
1,000 Places to See Before You Die

By Patricia Schultz

THEMATIC INDEXES

NOTE: These 12 indexes serve as a companion to *1,000 Places to See Before You Die: The New Full-Color Second Edition* (Workman Publishing, 2011). They categorize the book's entries by type of experience.

CONTENTS

ACTIVE TRAVEL, WILDLIFE, AND ADVENTURE 2

Ballooning • Bicycling • Bird-Watching • Bungee Jumping and Base Jumping • Camel Rides • Canoeing, Kayaking, Rafting, and Jet-Boating • Caves and Caving • Climbing • Dogsledding • Elephant Rides • Falconry • Fishing • Golfing • Hang Gliding • Hiking and Trekking • Horseback Riding • Ice Skating • Kite Boarding and Kite Surfing • Safaris and Expeditions • Sailing • Scuba, Snorkel, and Other Aquatic Adventures • Skiing • Sleigh and Toboggan Run • Snowmobiling • Surfing and Windsurfing • Tennis • Whale-Watching

ANCIENT WORLDS: PYRAMIDS, RUINS, AND LOST CITIES 12

CULINARY EXPERIENCES 14

FESTIVALS AND SPECIAL EVENTS 24

GLORIES OF NATURE: GARDENS, PARKS AND WILDERNESS PRESERVES, AND NATURAL WONDERS 26

Gardens • Parks and Wilderness Preserves • Natural Wonders

GORGEOUS BEACHES AND GETAWAY ISLANDS 31

Beaches and Seashores • Islands

HOTELS, RESORTS, ECO-LODGES, AND INNS 34

LIVING HISTORY: CASTLES AND PALACES, HISTORICAL SITES 52

Castles and Palaces • Historical Sites

ROADWAYS, RAILWAYS, AND WATERWAYS 56

Scenic Drives • Train Trips • Ships and Cruises

SACRED PLACES 58

SPLENDOR IN THE GLASS: BARS AND PUBS, BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES,
VINEYARDS AND WINERIES 62

Bars and Pubs • Breweries and Distilleries • Vineyards and Wineries

UNRIVALED MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES 64

Within these indexes, entries are listed by region, and regions are listed alphabetically as follows:

Africa • Asia, East • Asia, South and Central • Asia, Southeast • Australia •
Canada • Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda • Central America • Europe,
Eastern • Europe, Western • Great Britain and Ireland • Mexico • Middle East
• New Zealand • Pacific Islands • Scandinavia • South America • United States

ACTIVE TRAVEL,
WILDLIFE, AND
ADVENTURE

BALLOONING

Albuquerque International Balloon
Fiesta, New Mexico, U.S.,
827–28
Cappadocia, Anatolia, Turkey, 573
Masai Mara, Kenya, 409
Rainbow Ryders, New Mexico,
U.S., 828
Trim, County Meath, Ire., 72
Wadi Rum, Jor., 456

BICYCLING

Africa

Kasbah Tamadot, Atlas Mountains,
Mor., 391

Asia, East

Li River, Guilin, Guangxi, China,
486

Asia, Southeast

Four Seasons Resort, Mae Rim
Valley, Thai., 625
Topas Ecolodge, Sapa, Viet., 642

Australia

Cape Tribulation, Queensland,
651–52

Lord Howe Island, New South
Wales, 647

Canada

Charlevoix, Quebec, 935
La Route des Vins, Quebec, 936
Laurentian Mountains, Quebec,
938–39

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda
Blue Mountain Bicycle Tours, Jam.,
1088

Europe, Eastern

Curonian Spit, Lith., 306
Transylvania, Rom., 316

Europe, Western

Belle-Île-en-Mer, Brittany, Fr.,
105–6
Berlin Wall Trail, Berlin, Ger.,
147
Black Forest, Baden-Württemberg,
Ger., 138
Bulb Route, Neth., 232
Île de Ré, Poitou-Charentes, Fr.,
105–6
Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger.,
155
Wachau Valley, Austria, 90
Zeeland, Neth., 236

Great Britain and Ireland

Dingle Peninsula, Dingle, County
Kerry, Ire., 66–67
Hadrian's Cycleway, Hexham,
Northumberland, Eng., 24
Snowdonia National Park, North
Wales, Wales, 50
Trossachs National Park, Scot., 43
Waterford Castle, Waterford,
County Waterford, Ire., 73–74

New Zealand

Arthur's Pass National Park, South
Island, 672–73

Pacific Islands

Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677–78
Maupiti Island, Fr.Poly., 688–89
Moorea Island, Fr.Poly., 689–90

Scandinavia

Ærø, Syddanmark, Den., 342
Funen, Den., 343
Gotland, Swed., 365

South America

Easter Island, Chile, 1021–22
San Pedro de Atacama, Chile,
1026–27

United States

The Balsams, New Hampshire, 824
Block Island, Rhode Island, 864
Crater Road, Hawaii, 770
“Ding” Darling National Wildlife
Refuge, Florida, 755
Durango, Colorado, 735
The Greenbrier, West Virginia,
902–3
The Homestead, Virginia, 891
Jekyll Island, Georgia, 757
Lake Coeur d’Alene, Idaho, 782
Lake Trail, Florida, 754
Lopez Island, Washington, 900
Moab Ho-Down Bike and Film
Festival, Utah, 881
Mount Desert Island, Maine, 800
Natchez Trace Parkway,
Mississippi, 818
New River, West Virginia, 901–2
Northeast Kingdom, Vermont,
887–88
Rim Drive, Oregon, 856
Slickrock Trail, Utah, 881
Sun Valley, Idaho, 784
Triple Creek Ranch, Montana,
820–21
Williamette Valley, Oregon,
858–59

BIRD-WATCHING

Africa

Bird Island, Seych., 441

Bwindi Impenetrable National Park, Ugan., 431

Chobe National Park, Botswana, 398

The Drakensberg Mountains, S.Afr., 420

Etosha National Park, Namibia, 412

La Digue, Seych., 441

Matobo National Park, Zimb., 436

South Luangwa, Zamb., 434

Asia, East

Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido, Jap., 506

Asia, South and Central

Bharatpur Bird Sanctuary,

Bharatpur, Rajasthan, India, 544

Bhutan, 532

Horton Plains National Park, Sri Lanka, 571

Lake Song Kōl, Kyrg., 559-60

Tiger Mountain Pokhara Lodge, Nep., 566

Australia

Fraser Island, Queensland, 652-53

Lord Howe Island, New South Wales, 647

Canada

Bathurst Inlet Lodge, Nunavut, 928

Churchill, Manitoba, 923

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Asa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge, Arima, Trin., 1107-8

Las Terrazas, Cuba, 1077

Little Cayman, Cay.Isl., 1074

Tobago, 1110

Central America

Canopy Lodge, Panama City, Pan., 979

Canopy Tower, Panama City, Pan., 979

Cayo, Belize, 962

Chachagua Rainforest Hotel & Hacienda, San Carlos, C. Rica, 964

Corcovado National Park, Osa Peninsula, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 965-66

Lodge at Chaa Creek, Cayo, Belize, 962

Manuel Antonio National Park, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67

Monteverde, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 967-68

Parque Nacional Volcán Baru, Chiriquí, Pan., 977

Pico Bonito National Park, Hond., 973

Pipeline Road, Panama Canal, Pan., 979

Placencia, Belize, 963

Tikal National Park, El Petén, Guat., 970

Tortuguero National Park, Limón, C. Rica, 965

Europe, Eastern

Curonian Spit, Lith., 306

Great Britain and Ireland

Leeds Castle, Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 14-15

Shapinsay, Orkney Islands, Scot., 44

Mexico

Sian Ka'an Biosphere Reserve, Quintana Roo, 959

Pacific Islands

Fatu Hiva Island, Fr.Poly., 686

Jean-Michel Cousteau Fiji Island Resort, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 684

Palau, 692

Papua New Guinea, 694

Vava'u, Tonga, 697

Scandinavia

Faroe Islands, Den., 345

Ribe, Den., 344

South America

Brazilian Amazon, Braz., 1000-1001

Colca Canyon, Arequipa, Peru, 1038

El Oriente, Ecua., 1034-35

Falkland Islands, 995

Iguazú Falls, Arg./Braz., 988

Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1016

Los Llanos, Venez., 1052

Los Roques Archipelago National Park, Venez., 1051

Pantanal, Mato Grosso do Sul, Braz., 1007

Península Valdés, Chubut, Arg., 986

South Georgia Island, Sandwich Islands, 1054

United States

Block Island, Rhode Island, 864

Cape May Migratory Bird Refuge, New Jersey, 827

Cumberland Island, Georgia, 757

"Ding" Darling National Wildlife Refuge, Florida, 755

Everglades National Park, Florida, 748-49

Hill Country State Natural Area, Texas, 880

The Oregon Coast, Oregon, 857

Pine Island Audubon Sanctuary, North Carolina, 851

Point Reyes National Seashore, California, 733

Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, 909-10

BUNGEE JUMPING AND BASE JUMPING

Bridge Day, West Virginia, U.S., 902

Queenstown, South Island, N.Z., 676-77

Zambezi River, Zamb., 436

CAMEL RIDES

Abu Dhabi, U.A.E., 472

Cable Beach, Broome, Western Australia, Austral., 663-64

Genipabu, Rio Grande do Norte, Braz., 1018

India, 550

Sahara, Mor., 388

Sinai, Egypt, 379

Wadi Rum, Jor., 456

CANOEING, KAYAKING, RAFTING, AND JET-BOATING

Africa

Greystoke Camp, Tanz., 426-27

Maldives, 439

Mangoky River, Madag., 438

Mnamba, Tanz., 430

Tongabezi Safari Lodge,

Livingstone, Zamb., 435

Victoria Falls, Zamb./Zimb., 435-36

Asia, East

Lake Toya, Hokkaido, Jap., 504

Asia, South and Central

Ganges River, Uttarakhand, India, 552

Asia, Southeast

Ayung River, Ubud, Bali, Indon., 593

Four Seasons Resort, Mae Rim Valley, Thai., 625

Ha Long Bay, Viet., 632-33

Pai River, Thai., 630

Palawan, Phil., 615-16

Phangnga Bay, Thai., 629

Phu Quoc, Viet., 640-41

Sipadan, Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 603-4

Australia

Blue Mountains National Park, New South Wales, 645

Cape Tribulation, Queensland, 651-52

Cradle Mountain Lodge, Tasmania, 660

- Freycinet National Park, Tasmania, 661
- Qualia Resort, Queensland, 655
- Canada*
- Athabasca River, Alberta, 911
- Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, 925
- Broken Group Islands, British Columbia, 918
- Charlevoix, Quebec, 935
- Fundy National Park, New Brunswick, 924
- Kicking Horse River, British Columbia, 912
- Maligne Lake, Alberta, 912
- Mayne Island, British Columbia, 913
- Nimmo Bay Resort, British Columbia, 915
- Pacific Rim National Park, British Columbia, 918–19
- Sunwapta River, Alberta, 911
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Rio Grande, Port Antonio, Jam., 1092
- Central America*
- Cayo, Belize, 962
- Chachagua Rainforest Hotel & Hacienda, San Carlos, C. Rica, 964
- Chiriqui/Chiriqui Viejo rivers, Chiriqui, Pan., 977
- Punta Caracol Acqua-Lodge, Isla Colón, Pan., 976
- Río Cangrejal, Hond., 973
- San Blas Islands, Pan., 978
- Europe, Eastern*
- Tara River Canyon, Montén., 308
- Ural Mountains, Sverdlovsk Oblast, Russia, 327
- Vltava River, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 287
- Europe, Western*
- Gorges du Verdon, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 136
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Mexico*
- Sea of Cortez, Baja California Sur, 946
- Middle East*
- Musandam Peninsula, Oman, 462–63
- New Zealand*
- Aoraki/Mount Cook National Park, South Island, 671–72
- Bay Islands, North Island, 667
- Grasmere Lodge, South Island, 673
- Marlborough Sounds, South Island, 675–76
- Queenstown, South Island, 676–77
- Pacific Islands*
- Jean-Michel Cousteau Fiji Island Resort, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 684
- Palau, 692
- Vava'u, Tonga, 697
- South America*
- Colca Canyon, Arequipa, Peru, 1038–40
- Eje Cafetero, Col., 1031
- Genipabu, Rio Grande do Norte, Braz., 1018
- Iguazú Falls, Arg./Braz., 988
- Islas los Roques, Venez., 1051–52
- Mendoza, Arg., 988–89
- Río Trancura, Pucón, Chile, 1025
- Urubamba Valley, Peru, 1041
- United States*
- The Adirondacks, New York, 835
- Animas River, Colorado, 735
- Big Hosmer Pond, Vermont, 888
- Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness, Minnesota, 816–17
- Canoe Bay, Wisconsin, 904–5
- “Ding” Darling National Wildlife Refuge, Florida, 755
- Friday Harbor, Washington, 900
- Kailua Beach/Lanikai Beach, Hawaii, 778
- Kapalua Bay, Hawaii, 771
- Moab and Red Rock Country, Utah, 881
- Moose Path Trail, New Hampshire, 824–25
- New River, West Virginia, 901–2
- North Shore, Oahu, Hawaii, 777–78
- Penobscot Bay, Maine, 801–2
- Rio Chama, New Mexico, 830
- Salmon River, Idaho, 783–84
- Squam Lake, New Hampshire, 825
- Triangle X Ranch, Wyoming, 907
- West Virginia's Whitewater Rafting, West Virginia, 901–2
- Yosemite National Park, California, 734
- CAVES AND CAVING**
- Asia, East*
- Mogao Caves, Dunhuang, Gansu, China, 485
- Asia, South and Central*
- Ajanta, Maharashtra, India, 541–42
- Elephanta Island, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India, 542
- Ellora, Maharashtra, India, 541–42
- Asia, Southeast*
- Koh Phi Phi, Thai., 628
- Phangnga Bay, Thai., 629
- Trung Trang Cave, Cat Ba, Viet., 633
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Harrison's Cave, Barb., 1066, 1067
- Viñales Valley, Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1076–77
- Central America*
- Cayo District, Belize, 962–63
- Europe, Eastern*
- Castle Hill, Budapest, Hung., 300
- Karst Plateau, Caves of the, Notranjska and Primorska regions, Slovenia, 332–33
- Kiev Caves Monastery, Kiev, Ukr., 333
- Vardzia, Samskhe-Javakheti, Rep.Ga., 296–97
- Europe, Western*
- Caves of Altamira and Santillana del Mar, Cantabria, Sp., 254–55
- Champagne, Champagne-Ardennes, Fr., 107
- Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 102–3
- Grotta di Nettuno, Sardinia, It., 198
- Pirgos Dirou Caves, 169
- Sassi of Matera, Basilicata, It., 174–75
- Pacific Islands*
- Vava'u, 697
- United States*
- Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, 903–4
- Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico, 828–29
- Luray Caverns, Virginia, 891
- Sea Lion Caves, Oregon, 857
- CLIMBING**
- Africa*
- Mount Kenya, Kenya, 406–7
- Asia, East*
- Mount Fuji, Honshu, Jap., 518
- Asia, South and Central*
- Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, 555
- Lenin Peak, Kyrg., 560
- Mount Chomo Lhari, Paro Valley, Bhutan, 532
- Mount Everest, Nep., 563–64
- Asia, Southeast*
- Bulabog Puti-An National Park, Panay, Visayas, Phil., 617
- Australia*
- Blue Mountains National Park, New South Wales, 645

Freycinet National Park, Tasmania, 661

Canada

CMH Heli-Skiing and Summer Adventures, British Columbia, 914

Central America

Pacaya, Antigua, Guat., 969

Europe, Western

Gorges du Verdon, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132

South America

Bafa do Sancho, Pernambuco, Braz., 1010

Cotopaxi, Ecu., 1037

Huerquehue National Park, Pucón, Chile, 1025

Mendoza, Arg., 988-89

United States

Joshua Tree National Park, California, 715

New River, West Virginia, 901-2

DOGSLEDDING

Ice Hotel, Jukkasjärvi, Norrland, Swed., 366

Iditarod, Anchorage, Alaska, U.S., 701

La Grande Virée, Quebec, Can., 939-40

Sled Dog Capital, Minnesota, U.S., 817

Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort, British Columbia, Can., 922-23

Wintergreen Lodge, Minnesota, U.S., 817

ELEPHANT RIDES

Anantara Golden Triangle Resort & Spa, Chiang Rai, Thai., 625-26

Chitwan National Park, Nep., 561

Four Seasons Tented Camp, Ruak River, Thai., 625-26

Mahua Kothi, Madhya Pradesh, India, 539

Okavango Delta, Botswana, 400-401

FALCONRY

Ashford Castle, Cong, County Mayo, Ire., 70-71

Doha, Qatar, 465

Equinox Resort & Spa, Vermont, U.S., 836

The Homestead, Virginia, U.S., 891

FISHING

Africa

Drakensberg Mountains, S.Afr., 420

Greystoke Camp, Tanz., 426-27

Maldives, 439

Mauritius, 440

Phinda Private Game Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 419

Asia, South and Central

Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, 555

Tiger Mountain Pokhara Lodge, Nep., 566

Australia

Fraser Island, Queensland, 653

Canada

Nimmo Bay Resort, British Columbia, 915

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Abacos, Bahamas, 1060-61

Andros Island, Bahamas, 1061

Central America

Corn Islands, Nicaragua, 974

San Juan del Sur (resort), Nicaragua, 975

Turneffe Island Atoll, Ambergris Caye, Belize, 961

Europe, Eastern

Bystraya River, Kamchatka Peninsula, Russia, 318

Curonian Lagoon, Lith., 306

Great Britain and Ireland

Adare Manor, Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 69-70

Arundell Arms, Devon, Eng., 8

Cloona moyne Fishery, County Mayo, Ire., 71

Dartmoor, Devon, Eng., 7-8

Delphi Lodge, County Galway, Ire., 65

Llangoed Hall, Llyswen, Mid Wales, Wales, 46

Sheen Falls Lodge, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 68

Mexico

Cabo San Lucas, Baja California Sur, 945-46

New Zealand

Bay Islands, North Island, 667

Grasmere Lodge, South Island, 673

Lake Taupo, North Island, 668

Pacific Islands

Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677-78

Beqa Lagoon, Beqa Island, Fiji, 680-81

Matangi Island, Fiji, 682-83

Scandinavia

Ice Hotel, Jukkasjärvi, Norrland, Swed., 366

South America

Chile's Lake District, Pucón, Chile, 1025-26

Estancia Quemquemtreu, Patagonia, Arg., 991

Islas los Roques, Venez., 1051-52

Lake Nahuel Huapi, Patagonia, Arg., 991

Río Trancura, Pucón, Chile, 1025

United States

The Balsams, New Hampshire, 824

Beaverkill River, New York, 836

Big Hole River, Montana, 822-23

Bitterroot Ranch, Wyoming, 906-7

Blackberry Farm, Tennessee, 871

Boca Grande, Florida, 755

Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness, Minnesota, 816-17

Canoe Bay, Wisconsin, 904-5

Cape Ann, Mass., 810

Cooper Landing, Alaska, 704

The Greenbrier, West Virginia, 902-3

Hawaii International Billfish

Tournament, Hawaii, 762-63

Heart Six Ranch, Wyoming, 909

Henry's Fork, Idaho, 781-82

The Homestead, Virginia, 891

Islamorada, Florida, 750

Lake Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 782

Lodge and Ranch at Chama, New Mexico, 830

Lone Mountain Ranch, Montana, 820

Moose Path Trail, New Hampshire, 824-25

North Shore, Oahu, Hawaii, 777-78

Orvis fly-fishing school, Vermont, 836-87

The Outer Banks, North Carolina, 851

Paws Up, Montana, 822

The Point, New York, 835

River Wildlife, Wisconsin, 905

Salmon River, Idaho, 783-84

Triangle X Ranch, Wyoming, 907

Triple Creek Ranch, Montana, 820-21

Wulff fly-fishing school, New York, 837

GOLFING

Africa

The Drakensberg Mountains, S.Afr., 420

Le Touessrok Resort, Maur., 440

One&Only Le Saint Géran, Maur., 440

Asia, South and Central

Naldhera, Himachal Pradesh, India, 536

Tiger Mountain Pokhara Lodge, Nep., 566

Asia, Southeast

Dalat Palace Heritage Luxury Hotel, Da Lat, Viet., 632
 Datoi, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 605

Australia

Qualia Resort, Queensland, 655

Canada

Fairmont Château Whistler, British Columbia, 922-23
 Fairmont Jasper Park Lodge, Alberta, 912
 Fairmont Le Manoir Richelieu, Quebec, 935
 Le Diable, Quebec, 939
 Le Géant, Quebec, 939
 Stanley Thompson, Alberta, 911

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Bermuda, 1067-68
 Canouan Resort at Carenage Bay, Canouan, Grenadines, 1106
 Dominican Republic, 1081
 Green Monkey course, Sandy Lane, Barb., 1066
 Montego Bay, Jam., 1089
 One&Only Ocean Club, Paradise Island, Bahamas, 1065
 Ritz-Carlton Grand Cayman, Grand Cayman, Cay.Is., 1074
 Treasure Cay Hotel Resort & Marina, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060, 1061

Europe, Western

Verdura, Selinunte, Sicily, It., 201

Great Britain and Ireland

Adare Manor, Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 69-70
 Ashford Castle, Cong, County Mayo, Ire., 70-71
 Carrick, Loch Lomond, Scot., 43
 Ireland's Temples of Golf, Counties Clare/Kerry, Ire., 55-56
 Kildare Hotel and Country Club, County Kildare, Ire., 69
 Mount Juliet, Thomastown, County Kilkenny, Ire., 69
 Park Hotel Kenmare, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 68
 Powerscourt Golf Club, County Wicklow, Ire., 75
 Royal County Down Golf Club, County Down, N.Ire., 79
 Royal Portrush Golf Club, Portrush, County Antrim, N.Ire., 78
 Scottish Golf, Scot., 45
 Waterford Castle, Waterford, County Waterford, Ire., 73-74

New Zealand

Cape Kidnappers, North Island, 669

Lodge at Kauri Cliffs, North Island, 667

Pacific Islands

Aggie Grey's Lagoon, Beach Resort & Spa, Apia, Upolu, Samoa, 696

South America

Four Seasons Carmelo, Carmelo, Uru., 1048

United States

The American Club, Wisconsin, 905
 Bandon Dunes Golf Resort, Oregon, 857
 Bandon Trails, Oregon, 857
 Bay Course, Hawaii, 772
 Bering Sea Ice Golf Classic, Alaska, 701
 Blackwolf Run, Wisconsin, 905
 Challenge at Manele, Hawaii, 769
 Cloister at Sea Island resort, Georgia, 757
 Coeur d'Alene Resort, Idaho, 782
 Equinox Resort & Spa, Vermont, 886
 Experience at Koele, Hawaii, 769
 Golden Horseshoe Golf Club, Virginia, 893
 Golf Club of Amelia Island, Florida, 746
 Golfing the Valley of the Sun, Arizona, 709-10
 Grand Hyatt Kauai Resort & Spa, Hawaii, 767
 The Greenbrier, West Virginia, 902-3
 Grove Park Inn Resort & Spa, North Carolina, 850
 Hapuna Beach, Hawaii, 764
 Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, 866
 The Homestead, Virginia, 891
 Hualalai Golf Course, Hawaii, 763
 JW Marriott Ihilani Resort & Spa, Hawaii, 779
 Kapalua Golf Academy, Hawaii, 772
 Kapalua Resort Courses, Hawaii, 772
 Kiawah Island, South Carolina, 866
 Mauna Kea Beach Hotel, Hawaii, 763-64
 Mauna Kea Resort, Hawaii, 764
 Mauna Lani Resort, Hawaii, 764
 Mountain View Grand Resort & Spa, New Hampshire, 824-25
 My Old Kentucky Home State Park, Kentucky, 794
 Old Macdonald, Oregon, 857
 Omni Amelia Island Plantation, Florida, 746

Otesaga Resort Hotel, New York, 837

Pacific Dunes, Oregon, 857
 Panorama course, New Hampshire, 824
 Pebble Beach Golf Links, California, 725
 Plantation Course, Hawaii, 772
 The Ritz-Carlton Kapalua Hotel, Hawaii, 773
 St. Regis Princeville Resort, Hawaii, 767-68
 Salishan Spa & Golf Resort, Oregon, 857
 Torrey Pines, California, 726
 Waikoloa Beach Resort, Hawaii, 764
 Wailea Courses, Hawaii, 772
 Whistling Straits, Wisconsin, 905

HANG GLIDING

Algodonales, Andalusia, Sp., 249

*HIKING AND TREKKING**Africa*

Atlas Mountains, Mor., 390-91
 Bwindi Impenetrable National Park, Ugan., 431
 Cape of Good Hope, Cape Town, S.Afr., 415
 The Drakensberg Mountains, S.Afr., 420
 The Garden Route, Western Cape, S.Afr., 424-25
 Greystoke Camp, Tanz., 426-27
 Masoala National Park, Madag., 437-38
 Mount Kenya, Kenya, 407
 Mount Kilimanjaro, Tanz., 425-26
 Murchison Falls, Ugan., 432-33
 Naturally Morocco, Taroudannt, Mor., 390
 Shiwa Ng'andu, Zamb., 433
 Simien Mountains National Park, Eth., 404-5
 Table Mountain, Cape Town, S.Afr., 416

Asia, East

Altai Mountains, Mong., 527
 Gobi Desert, Mong., 526
 Huangshan, Anhui, China, 479
 Moon Rock, Guangxi Province, China, 486
 Mount Fuji, Honshu, Jap., 518
 Mount Inari, Honshu, Jap., 510
 Mount Kailash, Tibet, China, 499-500
 Nakasendo, Narai, Tsumago, and Magome, Nagano, Honshu, Jap., 516-17

- New Territories, Hong Kong, China, 488–89
- Niseko, Hokkaido, Jap., 504
- Tiger Leaping Gorge, Yunnan, China, 501
- Asia, South and Central*
- Annapurna Circuit, Nep., 565–66
- Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, 555
- The Hill Country, Nuwara Eliya, Sri Lanka, 571
- Jaljale Himal High Ridge Trek, Nep., 562
- Lake Song Köl, Kyrg., 559–60
- Lenin Peak, Kyrg., 560
- Mount Chomo Lhari, Paro Valley, Bhutan, 532
- Mount Everest, Nep., 563–64
- Mustang, Nep., 564–65
- Pamir Highway, Tajikistan, 571–72
- Sikkim, India, 550–51
- Asia, Southeast*
- Bulabog Puti-An National Park, Panay, Visayas, Phil., 617
- Cordillera, Luzon, Phil., 614
- Mount Rinjani, Lombok, Indon., 598
- Papua, Indon., 598–99
- Topas Ec lodge, Sapa, Viet., 642
- Australia*
- Aboriginal Blue Mountains Walkabout, New South Wales, 645
- Fraser Island Great Walk, Queensland, 653
- Fraser Island, Queensland, 652–53
- Freycinet National Park, Tasmania, 661
- Great Ocean Walk, Victoria, 662
- Lord Howe Island, New South Wales, 647
- Maria Island Walk, Tasmania, 660
- Overland Track, Tasmania, 660
- Uluru and Kata Tjuta, Northern Territory, 650–51
- Whitsundays, Queensland, 655–56
- Canada*
- CMH Heli-Skiing and Summer Adventures, British Columbia, 914
- Charlevoix, Quebec, 935
- Dalby-by-the-Sea National Historic Site and Heritage Inn, Prince Edward Island, Can., 934
- Gros Morne National Park, Newfoundland, 925
- Laurentian Mountains, Quebec, 938–39
- Nimmo Bay Resort, British Columbia, 915
- Pacific Rim National Park, British Columbia, 918–19
- Tablelands, Newfoundland, 925
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Blue Mountains, Jam., 1083
- El Yunque National Forest, P.R., 1096–97
- Grand Etang National Park, Grenada, 1084
- Gros Piton, St. Lucia, 1102
- Morne Trois Pitons National Park, Dominica, 1080
- Reef Bay Trail, Virgin Islands National Park, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1113
- Saba, 1097–98
- Trois Rivières, Basse-Terre, Guad., 1086
- Central America*
- Bocas del Toro, Pan., 976
- Cayo, Belize, 962
- Lapa Ríos, Osa Peninsula, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966
- Lodge at Chaa Creek, Cayo, Belize, 962
- Monteverde Cloud Forest Reserve, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 967–68
- Ometepe, Lake Nicaragua, Nicaragua, 975
- Pico Bonito National Park, Hond., 973
- Quetzal Trail, Chiriqui, Pan., 977
- Europe, Eastern*
- Plitvice Lakes National Park, Croat., 286–87
- Sigulda, Gauja Valley, Vidzeme, Latv., 305
- Tatra Mountains, Zakopane, Pol., 313–14
- Transylvania, Rom., 316
- Ural Mountains, Sverdlovsk Oblast, Russia, 327
- Europe, Western*
- Berlin Wall Trail, Berlin, Ger., 147
- Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275–76
- Black Forest, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Cinque Terre, Liguria, It., 188–89
- Cortina, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 202–3
- Courmayeur, Valle d'Aosta, It., 216–17
- El Camino de Santiago, Galicia, Sp., 265–66
- Engadine Valley, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Gorges du Verdon, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- GR20, Corsica, Fr., 109
- Haute Route, Chamonix, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- Kitzbühel, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- Les Calanques, Cassis, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131
- Madeira, Port., 243
- Mani Peninsula, Peloponnese, Gr., 169
- Mount Athos, Macedonia, Gr., 168
- Mount Parnos, Dodecanese, Gr., 165–66
- Philosophenweg, Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 139
- Sentiero Rosso, Liguria, It., 189
- Sími, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Tour de Mont Blanc, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- Tra Mare e Monti, Corsica, Fr., 109
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Burren Way, County Clare, Ire., 54
- Cashel House, County Galway, Ire., 65
- Connemara National Park, County Galway, Ire., 64
- Cotswold Way, Cotswolds, Eng., 10
- County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Dartmoor, Devon, Eng., 7–8
- Dingle Peninsula, Dingle, County Kerry, Ire., 66–67
- Exmoor, Devon/Somerset, Eng., 8–9
- Hadrian's Wall Path, Hexham, Northumberland, Eng., 23–24
- Isle of Wight, Eng., 13
- Kerry Way, County Kerry, Ire., 67
- The Lake District, Cumbria, Eng., 16
- Mournes, County Down, N.Ire., 79
- One Man's Pass, Slieve League, County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Pembrokeshire Coast National Park, Pembrokeshire, West Wales, Wales, 53
- Sir Cholmicle's Way, Slieve League, County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Snowdonia National Park, North Wales, Wales, 50
- South Downs Way, Winchester, Hampshire, Eng., 12
- Trossachs National Park, Scot., 43
- Mexico*
- Copper Canyon, Chihuahua, 947–48
- Teopoztlán, 956
- Middle East*
- Dana Biosphere Reserve, Jor., 458
- Jesus Trail, Galilee, Isr., 447–48
- Masada, Isr., 452
- Mujib Nature Reserve, Jor., 455
- Musandam Peninsula, Oman, 462–63
- Siq gorge, Jor., 459

New Zealand

- Abel Tasman Coastal Track,
South Island, 675
- Aoraki/Mount Cook National Park,
South Island, 672
- Arthur's Pass National Park,
South Island, 672-73
- The Grand Traverse, South Island,
674-75
- Milford Track, South Island, 674
- Queen Charlotte Track, South
Island, 675
- Tongariro Alpine Crossing, North
Island, 668

Pacific Islands

- Cross-Island Track, Rarotonga,
Cook Isl., 678
- Jean-Michel Cousteau Fiji Island
Resort, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 684
- Moorea Island, Fr.Poly., 689-90
- Road of Loving Hearts, Apia,
Upolu, Samoa, 696
- Vidawa Rainforest Hike, Taveuni,
Fiji, 682-83

Scandinavia

- Lake Mývatn and Iceland's Grand
Canyon, Iceland, 353
- Ulvik, Nor., 363

South America

- Cafayate, Arg., 992
- Caiman Ecological Refuge, Mato
Grosso do Sul, Braz., 1007
- Chalalán Ecological Reserve, Rurrenabaque,
Bol., 998
- Choquequirao, Quechua, Peru, 1043
- Colca Canyon, Arequipa, Peru,
1038-40
- Easter Island, Chile, 1021-22
- Eje Cafetero, Col., 1031
- El Cerro Calvario, Copacabana,
Bol., 996
- Gate of the Sun, Urubamba Valley
Cuzco Region, Peru, 1042
- Huerquehue National Park, Pucón,
Chile, 1025
- Iguazú Falls, Arg./Braz., 988
- Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro, Braz.,
1016
- The Inca Trails, Peru, 1041, 1043-
44
- Los Nevados, Eje Cafetero, Col.,
1031
- Mashpi Lodge, Ecu., 1033-34
- Mata Atlántica, Bahia, Braz., 1002
- Minas Gerais, Braz., 1008-9
- Perito Moreno glacier, Patagonia,
Arg., 990
- Salcantay, Peru, 1043
- San Pedro de Atacama, Chile,
1026-27

- Torres del Paine National Park,
Patagonia, Chile, 1024

United States

- The Adirondacks, New York, 835
- Appalachian Trail, 756
- Arches National Park, Utah, 881
- Beaver Creek, Colorado, 740
- Bitterroot Ranch, Wyoming, 906-7
- Block Island, Rhode Island, 864
- Boundary Waters Canoe Area
Wilderness, Minnesota, 816-17
- Canoe Bay, Wisconsin, 904-5
- Canyonlands National Park, Utah,
881
- Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico,
828-29
- Castle Trail, South Dakota, 869
- Cliff Walk, Rhode Island, 865-66
- The Columbia River Gorge,
Oregon, 855
- Diamond Head State Monument,
Hawaii, 777
- "Ding" Darling National Wildlife
Refuge, Florida, 755
- Glacier National Park, Montana,
821-22
- Grand Canyon, Arizona, 706-7
- Great Smoky Mountains National
Park, Tennessee, 871-72
- Haleakala Volcano, Hawaii, 770
- The Homestead, Virginia, 891
- Iao Valley State Park, Hawaii, 773
- Jackrabbit Trail, New York, 835
- Juan Muir Trail, California, 733-34
- Kalalau Trail, Hawaii, 766
- Koke'e State Park, Hawaii, 766
- Lahaina, Hawaii, 771
- Lake Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 782
- Mackinac Island, Michigan, 815-16
- Moose Path Trail, New Hampshire,
824-25
- Mount Desert Island, Maine, 800
- Munro Trail, Hawaii, 769
- Natchez Trace Parkway,
Mississippi, 818
- New River, West Virginia, 901-2
- Oregon Dunes, Oregon, 857
- Rim Drive, Oregon, 856
- River Wildlife (nature preserve),
Wisconsin, 905
- Rocky Mountain National Park,
Colorado, 737
- Sandia Mountains, New Mexico, 828
- Stowe Mountain Resort, Vermont,
889-90
- Sun Valley, Idaho, 784
- Triple Creek Ranch, Montana,
820-21
- Wai'anapanapa State Park, Hawaii,
771

- White Memorial Foundation,
Connecticut, 742
- The White Mountains, New
Hampshire, 826
- Zion and Bryce National Parks,
Utah, 883-84

HORSEBACK RIDING

Africa

- Central Highlands, Kenya, 405
- The Drakensberg Mountains,
S.Afr., 420
- Gazelle d'Oor, Taroudannt, Mor.,
390
- Kashbah Tamadot, Atlas Mountains,
Mor., 391
- The Masai Mara, Kenya, 409
- St. Louis, Maur., 440
- Shiwa Ng'andu, Zamb., 433
- Siwa Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt,
383

Asia, East

- Happy Valley Racecourse, Hong
Kong, China, 488
- Naadam festival, Mong., 528
- Sha Tin, Hong Kong, China, 488

Asia, South and Central

- Lake Song Köl, Kyrg., 559-60

Australia

- Blue Mountains National Park,
New South Wales, 645
- Cradle Mountain Lodge, Tasmania,
660
- Lilianfels Blue Mountains Resort,
New South Wales, 645
- Lurline House, New South Wales,
645

Canada

- Patricia Lake, Alberta, 911

Central America

- Lodge at Chaa Creek, Cayo, Belize,
962
- Mountain Equestrian Trails, Cayo,
Belize, 962

Europe, Eastern

- Lipica, Slovenia, 332-33

Europe, Western

- The Camargue, Provence-Alpes-
Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126-27
- Royal Andalusian School of
Equestrian Art, Jerez de la
Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 248
- Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger.,
155

Great Britain and Ireland

- Mount Juliet, Thomastown, County
Kilkenny, Ire., 69
- Waterford Castle, Waterford,
County Waterford, Ire., 73-74

Middle East

Wadi Rum, Jor., 456

New Zealand

Grasmere Lodge, South Island, 673
Wharekauhau Country Estate,
Palliser Bay, North Island, 670

South America

Cafayate, Arg., 992
Caiman Ecological Refuge, Mato
Grosso do Sul, Braz., 1007
Easter Island, Chile, 1021–22
Eje Cafetero, Col., 1031
El Pedral, Chubut, Arg., 986
Estancia El Colibrí, Córdoba, Arg.,
987
Estancia Huechahue, Patagonia,
Arg., 991
Hostería Alta Vista, Patagonia,
Arg., 990
House of Jasmynes, Salta, Arg., 993
Las Pampas and Estancias, Buenos
Aires Province, Arg., 985
San Pedro de Atacama, Chile,
1026–27

United States

Bitterroot Ranch, Wyoming, 906–7
Bluegrass Country, Kentucky,
793–95
Great Smoky Mountains National
Park, Tennessee, 871–72
The Greenbrier, West Virginia,
902–3
Heart Six Ranch, Wyoming, 909
Hill Country Equestrian Lodge,
Texas, 880
Home Ranch, Colorado, 738
Molokai Mule Ride, Hawaii, 775
Mountain Top Inn & Resort,
Vermont, 885
Oklahoma City's Cowboy Culture,
Oklahoma, 852–53
Paws Up, Montana, 822
River Wildlife (nature preserve),
Wisconsin, 905

ICE SKATING

The Balsams, New Hampshire,
U.S., 824
Fairmont Le Manoir Richelieu,
Quebec, Can., 935
Kempinski Hotel
Taschenbergpalais, Dresden,
Saxony, Ger., 153
Millennium Park, Illinois, U.S.,
786
The Public Garden, Mass., U.S.,
805
Trump Wollman Ice Skating Rink,
New York, U.S., 841
Winterlude and the Rideau Canal,
Ontario, Can., 930–31

KITE BOARDING AND

KITE SURFING

Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 616–17
Essaouira, Mor., 383–84
Hookipa Beach, Hawaii, U.S., 772
Islas los Roques, Venez., 1051–52
Kailua Beach/Lanikai Beach,
Hawaii, U.S., 778
Medana Beach, Lombok, Indon.,
598

SAFARIS AND EXPEDITIONS

Africa

Archipelagos of Mozambique, Moz.,
411–12
Central Highlands, Kenya, 405
Chobe National Park, Botswana,
398
Etosha National Park, Namibia,
412
Greater Kruger Park Area,
Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 421–22
Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 398–99
The Masai Mara, Kenya, 408–9
Okavango Delta, Botswana,
400–401
Ol Donyo Wuas, Chyulu Hills,
Kenya, 406
Omo River Valley, Eth., 403–4
Phinda Private Game Reserve,
KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 419
Selous Game Reserve, Tanz., 428
The Serengeti, Tanz./Kenya, 429
Skeleton Coast, Namibia, 412
South Luangwa, Zamb., 434

Antarctica, 1053*Asia, South and Central*

Bandhavgarh National Park,
Madhya Pradesh, India, 539–40
Chitwan National Park, Nep., 561
Darjeeling, West Bengal, India,
555
Devi Garh, Rajasthan, India, 549
Kanha National Park, Madhya
Pradesh, India, 540
Mount Everest, Nep., 563–64
Nagarhole National Park, India,
550
Shakti (tour company), Ladakh,
India, 537

Asia, Southeast

Borneo Adventure, Kuching,
Sarawak, Borneo, Malay., 604
Borneo Divers, Mabul, Borneo,
Malay., 603
Mountain Torq, Sabah, Borneo,
Malay., 605
Sipadan-Kapalai Dive Resort,
Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 603–4

Australia

Arnhem Land, 649
The Bungle Bungle Range, Western
Australia, 666

Canada

Polar Bear Safari, Manitoba,
923–24

Central America

Monkey Eco Tours, El Petén, Guat.,
971
Mountain Travel Sobek, Comarca
Kuna Yala, Pan., 978

Scandinavia

Lapland, Fin., 350

South America

Falkland Islands, 995
Manu Expeditions, Peru, 1045
Peruvian Amazon, Amazonas, Peru,
1037–38
South Georgia Island, Sandwich
Islands, 1054
Ushuaia, Arg., 993

United States

Paws Up, Montana, 822

SAILING

Africa

Cape Town, S.Afr., 417
Lake Nasser, Upper Egypt, 380–81
Lamu Island, Kenya, 407–8
Nile Cruise, Upper Egypt, Egypt,
381–82

Asia, East

Dragon Boat Festival, Hong Kong,
China, 489
Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 520

Asia, Southeast

Amanpulo, Palamian Island,
Palawan Province, Phil., 615
Mekong River, Laos, 600, 601–2
Pangkor Laut Resort, Pulau Pangkor
Laut, Perak, Malay., 608–9

Australia

Qualia Resort, Queensland, 655
Whitsundays, Queensland, 655–56

Canada

Eastern Star (ketch), Nova Scotia,
927

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Abacos, Bahamas, 1059–61
Bequia, Grenadines, 1104
British Virgin Islands, 1071–72
Classic Yacht Regatta and Sailing
Week, Antigua, 1059
Exuma Cays, Bahamas, 1063
Grenadines, 1106–7
Mustique, Grenadines, 1104–5
Petit St. Vincent, Grenadines, 1106
Yacht Show, Antigua, 1059

Central America

San Juan del Sur (resort),
Nicaragua, 975

Europe, Eastern

Volga River, Russia, 321–22

Pacific Islands

Vava'u, Tonga, 697

Scandinavia

Æro, Syddanmark, Den., 342

Sognefjord, Nor., 362

Stockholm Archipelago, Swed., 367

South America

Búzios, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1015

United States

Anaeho'omalu Bay, Hawaii, 761

Annapolis to Newport Race, Rhode
Island, 865

The Apostle Islands, Wisconsin,
903–4

Inside Passage and Glacier Bay,
Alaska, 703–4

Newport Bermuda Race, Rhode
Island, 865

SCUBA, SNORKEL, AND OTHER
AQUATIC ADVENTURES

Africa

Archipelagos of Mozambique, Moz.,
411–12

Chumbe, Tanz., 430

Four Seasons Seychelles, Mahé,
Seych., 441

Greystoke Camp, Tanz., 426–27

Lake Malawi, Malawi, 410

Maldives, 439

Mnemba, Tanz., 430

Phinda Private Game Reserve,
KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 419

Sainte Anne Marine National Park,
Mahé, Seych., 441

Sinai, Egypt, 379

Asia, Southeast

Amanpulo, Palamican Island,
Palawan Province, Phil., 615

Bali Diving, Bali, Raja Ampat,
Papua, Indon., 600

Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 616–17

Borneo Divers, Mabul, Borneo,
Malay., 603

Cendarawasih Bay, Raja Ampat,
Papua, Indon., 599–600

Gili Islands, Lombok, Indon.,
597–98

Koh Phi Phi, Thai., 628

Komodo National Park, Komodo,
Indon., 597

Lombok, Indon., 597–98

Mergui Archipelago, Andaman Sea,
Myan., 610

Nha Trang, Viet., 640

Palawan, Phil., 615–16

Phu Quoc, Viet., 640–41

Pulau Menjangan, Bali, Indon.,
593

Rinca Island, Indon., 597

Sipadan, Sabah, Borneo, Malay.,
603–4

Sipadan-Kapalai Dive Resort,
Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 603–4

Australia

Cape Tribulation, Queensland,
651–52

Great Barrier Reef/Coral Sea,
Queensland, 653–54

Heron Island, Queensland,
654–55

Lord Howe Island, New South
Wales, 647

Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia,
665

Whitsundays, Queensland,
655–56

*Caribbean, Bahamas, and
Bermuda*

Andros Island, Bahamas, 1061

Anegada, B.V.I., 1073

Anse Chastanet Reef, St. Lucia,
1102

Aquaventure water park, Paradise
Island, 1065

Bonaire National Marine Park,
Bonaire, 1068–69

Buck Island, St. Croix, U.S.V.I.,
1112

Champagne, Dominica, 1080

Culebra, P.R., 1096

Curaçao Underwater Marine Park,
Curaçao, 1079

Dolphin Dive, Little Bahama Bank,
1064

Exuma Cays, Bahamas, 1063

Grace Bay, Turks&Caicos, 1111

Harbour Island, Bahamas, 1062

Îlet Pinel (Pine Island), St. Martin,
1103

Pigeon Island, Guad., 1086

Saba Marine Park, Saba, 1097

Spring Bay, Bequia, Grenadines,
1104

Stingray City, Grand Cayman,
Cay.Isl., 1074

Tobago, 1110

Tobago Cays Marine Park,
Grenadines, 1107

Underwater Sculpture Park,
Grenada, 1085

Virgin Islands National Park, St.
John, U.S.V.I., 1113–14

Warwick Long Bay, Berm., 1067

Central America

Akwadup Lodge, Comarca Kuna
Yala, Pan., 978

Barrier Reef, Ambergris Caye,
Belize, 961–62

The Bay Islands, Hond., 972–73

Cayos Zapatillas, Bocas del Toro,
Pan., 976

The Corn Islands, Nicaragua, 974

Hol Chan Marine Reserve,
Ambergris Caye, Belize, 961

Institute for Marine Sciences,
Roatán, Hond., 972

Placencia, Belize, 963

San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua, 975

Turneffe Island Atoll, Ambergris
Caye, Belize, 961

Whale Shark & Oceanic Research
Center, Utila, Hond., 972

Europe, Eastern

Kornati National Park, Croat., 285

Europe, Western

Panarea, Aeolian Islands, Sicily,
It., 198

Mexico

Acapulco, Guerrero, 949–50

Sea of Cortez, Baja California Sur,
946

Zihuatanejo, Guerrero, 949–50

Middle East

Aqaba, Jor., 456

Caesarea, Isr., 446–47

Musandam Peninsula, Oman,
462–63

Socotra Islands, Yem., 475–76

Pacific Islands

Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677–78

Beqa Lagoon, Beqa Island, Fiji,
680–81

Chuuk Lagoon, Micronesia, 679

Espirito Santo, Vanuatu, 698

Jean-Michel Cousteau Fiji Island
Resort, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 684

Manta Ray Bay Hotel, Yap,
Micronesia, 679–80

Matangi Island, Fiji, 682–83

Mount Otemanu, Bora-Bora,
Fr.Poly., 687

Nacula Island, Fiji, 685

Namena Marine Reserve, Fiji,
684

Palau, 692

Rangiroa, Tuamotu Islands,
Fr.Poly., 691

Rarotonga, Cook Isl., 678

Somosomo Straits, Fiji, 682–83

Taveuni Island, Fiji, 682–83

Vava'u, Tonga, 697

Yap, Micronesia, 679–80

South America

- Búzios, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1015
 Chile's Lake District, Pucón, Chile,
 1025–26
 Fernando de Noronha,
 Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
 Galápagos Islands, Ecu., 1032–33
 Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro, Braz.,
 1016
 Islas los Roques, Venez., 1051–52
 Maracajá, Rio Grande do Norte,
 Braz., 1018

United States

- Anaeho'omalu Bay, Hawaii, 761
 Hanauma Bay, Hawaii, 778
 Hapuna Beach, Hawaii, 761
 Hulopoe Beach, 769
 John Pennekamp Coral Reef State
 Park, Florida, 750
 Kāhala'u Beach Park, Hawaii, 761
 Kapalua Bay, Hawaii, 771
 Kealahou Bay, Hawaii, 760
 Lake Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 782
 Makua Beach, Hawaii, 767
 North Shore, Oahu, Hawaii,
 777–78
 Oneloa Beach, Hawaii, 772
 Poipu Beach, Hawaii, 766–67
 Swimming with the Manatees,
 Florida, 747

SKIING

Asia, East

- Niseko, Hokkaido, Jap., 504

Canada

- Charlevoix, Quebec, 935
 CMH Heli-Skiing and Summer
 Adventures, British Columbia,
 914
 Fairmont Tremblant, Quebec, 939
 Gatineau, Quebec, 930
 Mont Tremblant Resort and the
 Laurentian Mountains, Quebec,
 938–39
 Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort,
 British Columbia, 922–23
 Winterlude, Ontario, 930–31

Europe, Eastern

- Tatra Mountains, Zakopane, Pol.,
 313–14
 Transylvania, Rom., 316

Europe, Western

- Arlberg, Austria, 80–81
 Cortina, Trentino-Alto Adige, It.,
 202–3
 Courmayeur, Valle d'Aosta, It.,
 216–17
 Davos, Graubünden, Switz., 276
 Felskinn-Mittelalalin ski area,
 Saas-Fee, Valais, Switz., 281

- French Alps, Chamonix/Megève/
 Courchevel, Rhône-Alpes, Fr.,
 135–36
 Gstaad, Bernese Oberland, Switz.,
 274
 Klosters, Graubünden, Switz., 276
 Mont Blanc, Valle d'Aosta, It.,
 216–17
 Monte Rosa heli-skiing, Valais,
 Switz., 281
 Parsenn-Weissfluh ski area,
 Graubünden, Switz., 276
 Saas-Fee, Valais, Switz., 281
 St. Moritz, Graubünden, Switz.,
 277–78
 Verbier, Valais, Switz., 280–81
 Zermatt, Valais, Switz., 281

New Zealand

- Aoraki/Mount Cook National Park,
 South Island, 671–72
 Arthur's Pass National Park, South
 Island, 672–73
 Whakapapa Ski Field, North
 Island, 668

Scandinavia

- Ice Hotel, Jukkasjärvi, Norrland,
 Swed., 366

South America

- Cerro Catedral, Patagonia, Arg.,
 991
 Mendoza, Arg., 988–89
 Portillo ski resort, Chile, 1024–25
 Valle Nevado ski resort, Chile,
 1024–25

United States

- The Adirondacks, New York, 835
 Aspen, Colorado, 734–35
 The Balsams, New Hampshire, 824
 Big Sky, Montana, 819–20
 Catamount Trail, Vermont, 888
 Crater Lake National Park, Oregon,
 856
 Durango Mountain Resort,
 Colorado, 735
 Grand Targhee Ski Resort,
 Wyoming, 908
 Jackson Hole, Wyoming, 908–9
 Killington and Woodstock,
 Vermont, 885–86
 Mount Ashland, Oregon, 854
 Mount Desert Island, Maine, 800
 Mountain Top Inn & Resort,
 Vermont, 885
 Nordic Ski Center, Vermont,
 887–88
 Omni Mount Washington Resort,
 New Hampshire, 826
 Schweitzer Mountain Resort, Idaho,
 782
 Steamboat Springs, Colorado, 738

- Stowe Mountain Resort, Vermont,
 889–90
 Sun Valley, Idaho, 784
 Telluride, Colorado, 739–40
 Triple Creek Ranch, Montana,
 820–21
 Vail, Colorado, 740
 Wasatch Range, Utah, 882
 Woodstock Inn & Resort, Vermont,
 886
 Yellowstone National Park,
 Wyoming, 909–10

SLEIGH AND TOBOGGAN RUN

- Finnish Lapland, Lapland, Fin.,
 350
 Lone Mountain Ranch, Montana,
 820
 National Elk Refuge, Wyoming,
 908

SNOWMOBILING

- Charlevoix, Quebec, Can., 935
 Finnish Lapland, Lapland, Fin.,
 350
 Ice Hotel, Jukkasjärvi, Norrland,
 Swed., 366
 Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort,
 British Columbia, Can., 922
 Yellowstone National Park,
 Wyoming, U.S., 909–10

SURFING AND WINDSURFING

Africa

- Essaouira, Mor., 383–84

Asia, South and Central

- Alaçati, Turkey, 577

Asia, Southeast

- Amanpulo, Pamacian Island,
 Palawan Province, Phil., 615
 Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 616–17
 Medana Beach, Lombok, Indon.,
 598

Australia

- Bell's Beach, Victoria, 662
 The Great Ocean Road, Victoria,
 662

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

- Hull Bay Beach, St. Thomas,
 U.S.V.I., 1114
 Lac Bay, Bonaire, 1069
 Platinum Coast, Barb., 1066
 Rincón, P.R., 1093

Central America

- Bocas del Toro, Pan., 976
 San Juan del Sur (resort),
 Nicaragua, 975

Europe, Eastern

- Brač, Croat., 284

Europe, Western

Biarritz, Aquitaine, Fr., 100
 Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr.,
 136

Great Britain and Ireland

Donegal, Ire., 58
 Pembrokeshire Coast National
 Park, Pembrokeshire, West
 Wales, Wales, 53
 St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., 5

Mexico

Los Cabos, Baja California Sur, 945

Pacific Islands

Beqa Lagoon, Beqa Island, Fiji,
 680-81

Jean-Michel Cousteau Fiji Island
 Resort, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 684

South America

Búzios, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1015
 Cacimba do Padre, Pernambuco,
 Braz., 1010
 EasyDrop Surf School, Bahia,
 Braz., 1002

Itacaré, Bahia, Braz., 1001-2
 José Ignacio, Uru., 1048-49

United States

Anaeho'omalua Bay, Hawaii, 761
 Columbia River Gorge, Oregon,
 855

Hamoa Beach, Hawaii, 772
 Hanalei Bay, Hawaii, 767
 Hapuna Beach, Hawaii, 761
 Hookipa Beach, Hawaii, 772
 Hotel Travaasa Hana-Maui, Hawaii,
 773-74

Kalihi Wai Beach, Hawaii, 767
 Makalawena Beach, Hawaii, 761
 Makua Beach, Hawaii, 767
 Montauk, New York, 840
 North Shore, Oahu, Hawaii,
 777-78

The Outer Banks, North Carolina,
 851

Poipu Beach, Hawaii, 766-67
 Sandy Beach, Hawaii, 778

TENNIS

Africa

Gazelle d'Or, Taroudannt, Mor., 390

Canada

Manoir Hovey, Quebec, 936

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda
 Antigua Tennis Week, Antigua,
 1058

Half-Moon resort, Montego Bay,
 Jam., 1089

Great Britain and Ireland

Wimbledon Lawn Tennis
 Championships, London, Eng., 20

United States

Greenbrier, West Virginia, 902-3
 Hilton Head Island, South
 Carolina, 866
 Kiawah Island, South Carolina, 866
 Omni Amelia Island Plantation,
 Amelia Island, Florida, 746

WHALE-WATCHING

Africa

The Garden Route, Western Cape,
 S.Afr., 424-25
 Mozambique, Moz., 411-12
 Tampolo Marine Park, Zimb.,
 437-38

Asia, East

Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido,
 Jap., 506

Asia, South and Central

Mirissa beach, Galle, Sri Lanka,
 568

Australia

Fraser Island, Queensland, 653
 Heron Island, Queensland,
 654-55

Kangaroo Island, South Australia,
 659

Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia,
 665

Canada

Churchill, Manitoba, 923-24
 Stubbs Island, British Columbia,
 919-20

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Samaná Peninsula, Dom.Rep.,
 1082

Europe, Eastern

Kamchatka Peninsula, Kamchatka
 Krai, Russia, 317

Mexico

Sea of Cortez/San Ignacio Lagoon,
 Baja California Sur, 946

Middle East

Musandam Peninsula, Oman,
 462-63

New Zealand

Marlborough Sounds, South Island,
 675-76

R. Tucker Thompson, North Island,
 667

Pacific Islands

Moorea Island, Fr.Poly., 689-90
 Vava'u, Tonga, 697

Scandinavia

Disko Bay, Ilulissat, Greenland,
 346

South America

Península Valdés, Chubut, Arg.,
 986

United States

Acadia National Park, Maine, 800
 Cape Ann, Mass., 810
 Cape Cod, Mass., 811
 Hawai'i Island, Hawaii, 761
 Humpback Whale National Marine
 Sanctuary, Hawaii, 771
 Inside Passage and Glacier Bay,
 Alaska, 703
 Kenai Fjords National Park, 704
 Oregon coast, Oregon, 857
 San Juan Islands, Washington, 900

ANCIENT WORLDS:
PYRAMIDS, RUINS,
AND LOST CITIES*Africa*

Abu Simbel, Lake Nasser, Upper
 Egypt, 380-81

Alexandria, Egypt, 375-76
 Carthage, Tun., 392

Islamic Cairo, Egypt, 376-77
 Lalibela, Amhara Region, Eth.,
 402-3

Luxor, Upper Egypt, Egypt, 381-82
 Matobo National Park cave
 paintings, Zimb., 436

Pyramids of Egypt, Giza, Egypt,
 378-79

Siwa Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt,
 383

Tangier's Medina, Tangier, Mor.,
 388-89

Vieux Grand Port, Maur., 440
 Volubilis, Fes, Mor., 385

Asia, East

Terra-Cotta Warriors of Xi'an,
 Shaanxi, China, 495-96

Asia, South and Central

Ajanta, Maharashtra, India, 541-42
 Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka, 568-69

Aphrodisias, Anatolia, Turkey, 574
 Artemis, Ephesus, Turkey, 576-77

Bodrum/Antalya, Turkey, 575
 Bukhara, Uzbekistan, 587

Celsus Library, Ephesus, Turkey,
 576

Cnidus, Turkey, 576

Ellora, Maharashtra, India, 541-42
 Ephesus, Turkey, 576-77

Göreme Open-Air Museum,
 Anatolia, Turkey, 573

Hierapolis, Anatolia, Turkey, 574
 Kandy, Sri Lanka

Kaymakli, Anatolia, Turkey, 573
 Konya, Turkey, 584

Persopolis, Iran, 558-59
 Petronium, Bodrum, Turkey, 575

- Polonnaruwa, Sri Lanka, 568–69, 569
- Temples of Khajuraho, Madhya Pradesh, India, 540–41
- Asia, Southeast*
- Angkor Wat, Siem Reap, Camb., 592–93
- Ayuthaya, Thai., 620–21
- Borobudur, Java, Indon., 595–96
- Imperial City of Hue, Viet., 638
- Lang Prabang, Laos, 600–601
- My Son, Viet., 637
- Prambanan, Java, Indon., 596
- Wat Phou, Laos, 602
- Central America*
- Antigua, Guat., 968–69
- Cayo, Belize, 962–63
- Ometepe, Lake Nicaragua, Nicaragua, 975
- Tikal, El Petén, Guat., 970–71
- Europe, Eastern*
- Krimulda Castle, Gauja Valley, Vidzeme, Latv., 305
- Sörve Peninsula, Saaremaa Island, Est., 295
- Europe, Western*
- Abbaye d'Orval, Ardennes, Belg., 92
- Acropolis, Athens, Gr., 156–57
- Akrotiri, Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 163
- Almendres Cromlech, Évora, Alentejo, Port., 238
- Cáceres, Extremadura, Sp., 264–65
- Capri, Campania, It., 177
- Casa dei Vettii, Pompeii, Campania, It., 179
- Casa del Fauno, Pompeii, Campania, It., 179
- Castelo dos Mouros, Lisbon, Port., 242
- Caves of Altamira, Cantabria, Sp., 254–55
- Coliseum, Rome, Lazio, It., 183
- Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 150–51
- Delphi, Central Greece, 159–60
- Dürnstein, Austria, 90
- Font-de-Gaume cave, Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 103
- Greek temple, Paestum, Naples, Campania, It., 179
- Heidelberg's Castle, Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 139
- Herculaneum, Campania, It., 179
- Hydra and Spetses, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 158–59
- Kastro, Sifnos, Cyclades, Gr., 164
- La Grand Place, Brussels, Belg., 95–96
- Lascaux, Dordogne, Fr., 102–3
- Les Arènes, Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Lindos, Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Maremma, Tuscany, It., 211–12
- Monemvassia, Peloponnese, Gr., 170
- Nuraghe Palmavera, Sardinia, It., 198
- Oppède-le-Vieux, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129–30
- Ostia Antica, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Palace of Knossos, Crete, Gr., 160
- The Pantheon, Rome, Lazio, It., 183–84
- Páros, Cyclades, Gr., 163
- Perugia, Umbria, It., 215–16
- Pompeii, Campania, It., 179
- Pont du Gard, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126
- Pont St-Bénézet, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126
- Portara, Naxos, Cyclades, Gr., 162
- Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 166
- Roman amphitheater, Gubbio, Umbria, It., 214
- Roman Aqueduct, Segovia, Sp., 270
- Sarlat-la-Canéda, Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 103
- Sassi of Matera, Basilicata, It., 174–75
- Selinunte, Sicily, It., 201
- Sicily's Greek Temples, Sicily, It., 200–201
- Temple of Apollo, Corinth, Peloponnese, Gr., 171
- Thera, Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 163
- Trier, Rhineland, Ger., 152
- Turckheim, Alsace, Fr., 99
- Villa dei Misteri, Pompeii, Campania, It., 179
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 69–70
- Aran Islands, County Galway, Ire., 63–64
- Avebury Stone Circles, Wiltshire, Eng., 31
- Bath, Somerset, Eng., 26–27
- Bishop's Palace, Pembrokeshire, West Wales, Wales, 53
- Brú na Bóinne, County Meath, Ire., 71–72
- Ceide Fields, County Mayo, Ire., 71
- Grampian Mountains, Scot., 37–38
- Grianan Ailligh, County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Hadrian's Wall, Hexham, Northumberland, Eng., 23–24
- Harlech Castle, North Wales, Wales, 47
- Orkney Islands, Scot., 44–45
- Skellig Islands, County Kerry, Ire., 67
- Spanish Arch, Galway, County Galway, Ire., 65
- Stonehenge, Wiltshire, Eng., 31
- Tintern Abbey, Southeast Wales, Wales, 52
- Mexico*
- Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, 960
- Palenque, Chiapas, 946–47
- Pirámide de Adivino, Mérida, Yucatán, 960
- Teotihuacán, Mexico, 956
- Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
- Uxmal, Mérida, Yucatán, 960
- The Zócalo, Mexico City, 951
- Middle East*
- Baalbek, Leb., 460–62
- Caesarea, Isr., 446–47
- Dana Biosphere Reserve, Jor., 458
- Gamla, Golan Heights, Isr., 448
- Great Mosque of Aleppo, Syr., 468
- Jerash, Jor., 457
- Mada'in Saleh, S.Arab., 466
- Masada, Isr., 452–53
- Palmyra, Syr., 470–71
- Petra, Jor., 459–60
- Shibam, Yem., 474–75
- West Bank, Palestin. Terr., 451–52
- Pacific Islands*
- Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677–78
- Huahine, Society Islands, Fr.Poly., 688
- Palau, 692
- Pulemelei Mound, Savai'i, Samoa, 695
- Scandinavia*
- Åland Archipelago, Fin., 347
- Visby, Gotland, Swed., 365
- South America*
- Choquequirao, Quechua, Peru, 1043
- Cuzco, Peru, 1040–41
- Easter Island, Chile, 1021–22
- Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1016
- Inca Trails, Peru, 1043–44
- Ingapirca, Ecu., 1032
- Isla de la Luna, Lake Titicaca, Bol., 997
- Isla del Sol, Lake Titicaca, Bol., 997
- Machu Picchu, Urubamba Valley Cuzco Region, Peru, 1042–43

Sacsayhuamán, Cuzco, Peru, 1041
Salta, Arg., 993
Tiwanaku, Bol., 997
Tulipe, Ecu., 1034
Urubamba Valley, Peru, 1041
United States
Anasazi dwellings, Arizona, 705
Mesa Verde, Colorado, 736–37

CULINARY EXPERIENCES

Africa

Al Fassia, Marrakech, Mor., 386
Aubergine, Cape Town, S.Afr., 418
Café des Nattes, Sidi Bou Said, Tun., 392
Café Glaciers, Marrakech, Mor., 386
Café Hafa, Tangier, Mor., 389
Casa Hassan, Chefchaouen, Mor., 389
Caveau, Cape Town, S.Afr., 418
Cellars-Hohenort, Western Cape, S.Afr., 423–24
Dias Tavern, Cape Town, S.Afr., 418
Doppio Zero, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417
The Flagship, Cape Town, S.Afr., 419
Gold Restaurant, Cape Town, S.Afr., 416
Hotel Nord-Pinus Tanger, Tangier, Mor., 389
Indian Pavilion, Maur., 440
La Colombe, Cape Town, S.Afr., 419
La Maison Arabe, Marrakech, Mor., 386
La Maison Bleue, Fès, Mor., 385
La Residence, Western Cape, S.Afr., 423
Le Foundouk's, Marrakech, Mor., 386
Le Quartier Français, Western Cape, S.Afr., 423
Le Tobsil, Marrakech, Mor., 386
Marrakech, Mor., 385–86
Naguib Mahfouz Café, Cairo, Egypt, 376
Nobu, Cape Town, S.Afr., 418
Noon Gun Tea Room, Cape Town, S.Afr., 415
PRIME, Maur., 440
Restaurant Perdaous, Essaouria, Mor., 384
Reuben's, Cape Town, S.Afr., 418
River Café, Cape Town, S.Afr., 419
Royal Malewane, Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 421

Trianon Café, Alexandria, Egypt, 375
Yacout, Marrakech, Mor., 386
Asia, East
BeBespoke Tokyo food-themed safari, Tokyo, Jap., 524
Bo Innovation, Hong Kong, China, 491
Bron Ronnery, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513–14
Café Gray Deluxe, The Upper House, Hong Kong, China, 491
Caprice, Four Seasons Hotel, Hong Kong, China, 490, 491
China Grill, Beijing, China, 482
Clube Militar, Macau, China, 493
Da Dong Kaoya, Beijing, China, 483
Da Ping Huo, Hong Kong, China, 491–92
Dali Courtyard, Beijing, China, 483–84
De Fa Chang Restaurant, Xi'an, Shaanxi, China, 496
Family Li Imperial Cuisine, Beijing, China, 483
Fangshan Restaurant, Beijing, China, 484
Felix Bar and restaurant, Hong Kong, China, 492
Flint Grill & Bar, Hong Kong, China, 491
Gion District, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 512
Giro Giro Hitoshina, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 514
Hantei, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523
Hias Gourmet Culinary Excursions, Beijing, China, 484
Higashi-Chaya district, Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Honshu, Jap., 509
Inakaya, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523
Ippodo Kaboku Tearoom, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 514
Izusen, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 514
Jung Sik Dang, Seoul, S.Kor., 529
Kenroku-en garden, Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Honshu, Jap., 508–9
Kitcho, Granvia hotel, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513
Kitcho, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 514–15
Kozue, Park Hyatt, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
Kurosawa, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523
Louwailou Restaurant, West Lake, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
Luk Yu Tea House, Hong Kong, China, 492
Lung King Heen, Hong Kong, China, 490

M on the Bund, Shanghai, China, 497
Maisen, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523
Naoki, Beijing, China, 482
New York Grill, Park Hyatt, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
NOBU InterContinental, Hong Kong, China, 490
Omen, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 515
Orchid Hotel, Dongcheng, China, 484
Peninsula (hotel), Hong Kong, China, 492
Peninsula Shanghai (hotel), Shanghai, China, 497
Peter, Peninsula Tokyo Hotel, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
Shigetsu, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
Shunju (*izakaya*), Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523–24
Sushi Dai, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 521
Tang Dynasty Theater and Restaurant, Xi'an, Shaanxi, China, 496
Tien Yi Restaurant, Victoria Peak, Hong Kong, China, 487
Touzan Restaurant, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513
West Lake, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
Yan Toh Heen, Hong Kong, China, 490
Yung Kee Restaurant, Hong Kong, China, 492
Asia, South and Central
Aquarius café, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India, 542
Asitane, Istanbul, Turkey, 579
Balikçi Sabahattin, Istanbul, Turkey, 582
Bukhara, New Delhi, India, 533
The Darjeeling Highlands, West Bengal, India, 554–55
Dumpukht, New Delhi, India, 533
Elaki, Reşadiye, Turkey, 576
Feriye Lokantasi, Istanbul, Turkey, 582
Fort Cochin Restaurant, Kochi, Kerala, India, 539
Gallery Café, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 567
The Golden Temple, Amritsar, Punjab, India, 543
Hill Club, Eliya, Sri Lanka, 571
Imroz, Istanbul, Turkey, 582
Indian Accent, New Delhi, India, 533
Karim's, Old Delhi, Delhi, India, 534

- Khari Bioli, Old Delhi, Delhi, India, 534
- Kordon, Istanbul, Turkey, 582
- Lake Song Køl, Kyrg., 559–60
- Masala Kraft, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India, 542
- Mikla, Istanbul, Turkey, 582–83
- Müzedeçanga, Istanbul, Turkey, 580
- New Delhi, Delhi, India, 533
- Pandeli Restaurant, Istanbul, Turkey, 579
- Prime, Istanbul, Turkey, 582
- Rami, Istanbul, Turkey, 583
- Seasons, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Spice Route, New Delhi, India, 533
- Tea plantations, Nuwara Eliya, Sri Lanka, 570–71
- Tuğra restaurant, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Veranda Restaurant, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 567
- Asia, Southeast*
- The Banyan Tree, Phuket, Thai., 631
- Bayan Indah, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606–7
- Beach Grill, Phu Quoc, Viet., 641
- Belle Epoque, Vientiane, Laos, 603
- Bon Ton Resort and Restaurant, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 605–6
- Bun Cha Dac Kim, Hanoi, Viet., 633
- Celadon, Bangkok, Thai., 623–24
- Cha Ca La Vong, Hanoi, Viet., 634
- Chinatown Complex Food Center, Sing., 620
- Chow, Phnom Penh, Camb., 591
- Datai, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 605
- FCC, Phnom Penh, Camb., 591
- Frangipani, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606
- Green Tangerine, Hanoi, Viet., 635
- Hanoi, Viet., food scene in, 633–34
- Highway 4, Hanoi, Viet., 634
- Hoi An, Viet., 637
- Hue, Viet., 638
- Iloilo City, Panay, Visayas, Phil., 617
- Kopi Cine Café & Bar, Penang, Malay., 609
- Kua Lao, Vientiane, Laos, 603
- Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606–7
- La Verticale, Hanoi, Viet., 634
- Les 3 Nagas, Luang Prabang, Laos, 601
- Maxwell Road, Sing., 620
- Mozaic, Ubud, Bali, Indon., 593
- Nam Restaurant, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 606
- Newton Circus, Sing., 620
- Old China Café, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606
- Palm Tree, Phu Quoc, Viet., 641
- Pangkor Laut Resort, Pulau Pangkor Laut, Perak, Malay., 608–9
- Paon Bali, Laplapan, Bali, Indon., 593
- Pavilion, Nha Trang, Viet., 640
- Peppertree, Phu Quoc, Viet., 641
- Saigon's Bustling Markets, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 635–36
- Sailing Club, Kep, Camb., 590
- Sala Rim Naam, Bangkok, Thai., 623
- Seri Angkasa, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606
- Singapore's Street Food, 619
- Sky on 57, Sing., 618
- Sofitel Legend Metropole, Hanoi, Viet., 634
- Spices Garden, Hanoi, Viet., 634
- Thai Cookery School, Chiang Mai, Thai., 625
- Thanon Naresdamri, Hua Hin, Thai., 627
- Tiger Rock, Pulau Pangkor, Perak, Malay., 608–9
- Wong Ah Wah, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606
- Australia*
- Apellation, South Austral., 657
- Bistro Molines, New South Wales, 646
- Bluestone Inn and Restaurant, South Austral., 657
- Cable Beach Club, Western Austral., 663–64
- Cape Lodge Restaurant, Western Austral., 664
- Darley's, New South Wales, 645
- Doyles on Watsons Bay, New South Wales, 648
- Freycinet Lodge, Tasmania, 661
- Julaymba Restaurant, Queensland, 652
- Llewelin's Guest House, Western Austral., 664
- Nine Restaurant, New South Wales, 646
- 1918 Bistro and Grill, South Austral., 657
- Penfolds Magill Estate, South Austral., 656
- Pinctada Cable Beach Resort and Spa, Broome, Western Austral., 663–64
- Prairie Hotel, South Austral., 658
- Roberts Circa 1876, New South Wales, 646
- Seabelle Restaurant, Queensland, 652
- Shearwater Restaurant, Queensland, 655
- Voyager Estate, Western Austral., 664
- Canada*
- Abbey of St. Benoit-du-Lac, Quebec, 936
- Auberge La Pinsonnière, Quebec, 935
- Auberge Saint-Antoine, Quebec, 940
- Aux Anciens Canadiens, Quebec, 941
- Church Restaurant, Ontario, 931
- FRANK, Ontario, 932
- Inn on the Twenty, Ontario, 929
- Laurie Raphaël Restaurant, Quebec, 941
- Le Shack, Quebec, 939
- Manoir Hovey, Quebec, 936
- Manor Dining Room, British Columbia, 913
- Merridale Estate Cidery, British Columbia, 920
- Nimmo Bay Resort, British Columbia, 915
- Old Vines Patio Restaurant, British Columbia, 916
- Pointe Restaurant, British Columbia, 919
- Point-No-Point Resort, British Columbia, 920
- Post Hotel & Dining Room, Alberta, 911
- Raincity Grill, British Columbia, 918
- Sooke Harbour House, British Columbia, 920
- Terrace, British Columbia, 916
- Tojo's, British Columbia, 918
- Toqué!, Quebec, 938
- Vineyard Terrace Restaurant, British Columbia, 916
- West Restaurant, British Columbia, 918
- The Windigo, Quebec, 939
- Caribbean, Bahamas and Bermuda*
- Abaco Inn, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060, 1061
- Anacaona restaurant, Grace Bay, Turks&Caicos, 1111
- Aquarium Restaurant, Grenada, 1085
- Bistro del Mare, Saba, 1097
- Blanchard's, Anguilla, 1057, 1058
- Blue, Grand Cayman, Cay.Isl., 1074

- Blue Moon, Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S.V.I., 1112
- Boston Bay Beach, Jam., 1091
- Brigadoon, Windwardside, Saba, 1098
- Chez Shack, Vieques, P.R., 1096
- Da Conch Shack, Grace Bay, Turks&Caicos, 1111
- Dune, Paradise Island, Bahamas, 1065
- El Conde café, Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1083
- El Resuelve, Vieques, P.R., 1096
- Faith's Pen, Ocho Rios, Jam., 1091
- Firefly (inn), Mustique, Grenadines, 1105
- Fish Fry, Great Exuma Island, Bahamas, 1063-64
- Fish Fry, Oistins, Barb., 1066
- Fish Pot, Platinum Coast, Barb., 1066
- Gorgeous Scilly Cay, Anguilla, 1058
- Gouyave, Grenada, 1085
- Hilltop Restaurant, Virgin Gorda, B.V.I., 1071
- Iguane Café, Grand-Terre, Guad., 1086
- Jemma's Seaview Kitchen, Tobago, 1110
- Jib Room, Abacos, 1060, 1061
- La Belle Creole, St. George's, Grenada, 1085
- La Cocina de Lilliam, Havana, Cuba, 1076
- Le Belem, Mart., 1093
- Le Pressoir, St. Martin, 1103
- Le Réservé, St. Martin, 1103
- Le Tin Coin Creole, St. Martin, 1103
- Lido restaurant, Berm., 1067
- Mamacita's, Dewey, Culebra, P.R., 1096
- Maya's, St. Barths, 1098
- Mickey's, Berm., 1067
- Mill, Nevis, 1100
- Mille Fleurs, Port Antonio, Jam., 1092
- Mr. X's Shiggidy Shack, St. Kitts, 1101
- Paladar Sol y Son, Trinidad, Cuba, 1077
- Pimm's Restaurant, Anguilla, 1057
- Pork Pit, Montego Bay, Jam., 1089
- Pushcart, Neiril, Jam., 1090
- Queen Conch, Harbour Island, Bahamas, 1062
- Rainforest Restaurant, Saba, 1098
- Reggae Beach Bar & Grill, St. Kitts, 1101
- Rockhouse Restaurant, Neiril, Jam., 1090
- Royal Palm Restaurant, St. Kitts, 1101
- Royston's restaurant, Berm., 1068
- Sand Bar café, St. Barths, 1099
- Santorini, Anguilla, 1057
- Spiga, St. Martin, 1103
- Strawberry Hill, Jam., 1088
- Sugar Mill, Virgin Gorda, B.V.I., 1071
- Sunshine's Bar and Grill, Nevis, 1100
- Talk of the Town, St. Martin, 1103
- Tamarisk Restaurant, Berm., 1068
- Veni Mange, Trin., 1109
- Veranda Restaurant, Mustique, Grenadines, 1105
- Willy T bar/restaurant, Norman Island, B.V.I., 1072
- Woody's Low Bridge Place, Port Antonio, Jam., 1092
- Woody's Seafood Saloon, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1114
- Central America*
- De Tatch, Placencia, Belize, 963
- El Mirador, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67
- El Zaguán, Granada, Nicaragua, 975
- Elvi's Kitchen, San Pedro, Ambergis Caye, Belize, 961
- Guari Guari, Bocas Town, Pan., 976
- Habanero's, Ambergis Caye, Belize, 961
- Manolo Caracol, Panama City, Pan., 979
- Miraflores Visitors Center, Panama Canal, Pan., 979
- Panamonte Inn & Spa, Boquete, Chiriqui, Pan., 977
- Sofia's, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 968
- Europe, Eastern*
- Alexander Restaurant, Muhu Island, Est., 295
- Bagolyvár (Owl's Castle) restaurant, Budapest, Hung., 300
- Bled Castle Restaurant, Bled, Slovenia, 330
- Bordoo restaurant, Old Tallinn, Tallinn, Est., 296
- Cavierterra restaurant, Moscow, Russia, 320
- Cesarica, Kotor, Monten., 308
- Chłopskie Jadlo, Kraków, Pol., 312
- CottoCrudo restaurant, Prague, Czech Rep., 291
- Cstilók Csárda (Pork Knuckle Inn), Esztergom, Danube Bend, Hung., 302
- Ferenc Pince Csárda, Tihany, Lake Balaton, Hung., 302
- Gerbeaud, Budapest, Hung., 301
- Gessler Restauracja U Kucharzy, Warsaw, Pol., 313
- Gundel's restaurant, Budapest, Hung., 300
- Hiša Franko, Kobarid, Slovenia, 330
- Hotel Císař Ferdinand, Loket, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 288
- Hotel Wentzl, Rynek Główny, Kraków, Pol., 311
- Kaffee Mayer, Bratislava, Slovakia, 329
- Krčma v Šatlavské, Český Krumlov, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 287
- La Degustation, Prague, Czech Rep., 291
- La Pergola, Vilnius, Lith., 307
- La Piazza, Sveti Stefan, Monten., 309
- Malá Strana (café), Prague, Czech Rep., 292
- Mandula Restaurant & Wine Bar, Villány, Hung., 304
- Padlizsán, Esztergom, Danube Bend, Hung., 302
- Prašná Bastá, Bratislava, Slovakia, 329
- Pri Vitezu, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 331
- Promenade, Szentendre, Hung., 301
- Restaurant Bergs, Old Riga, Latv., 304-5
- Ruszwurm (patisserie), Budapest, Hung., 300
- Špajza, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 331
- Staro Izba, Zakopane, Pol., 314
- Topli Val, Kobarid, Slovenia, 330
- Tri Ribara, Rafailovići, Monten., 309
- U Dwau Maryi, Český Krumlov, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 287
- U Malé Velryby, Prague, Czech Rep., 292
- Vila Drago, Sveti Stefan, Monten., 309
- Vila Primavesi, Olomouc, Moravia, Czech Rep., 294
- Vincents, Riga, Latv., 304
- Wierzynek, Rynek Główny, Kraków, Pol., 311
- Wine Vault Restaurant, Istria, Croat., 285
- Europe, Western*
- Acchiardo, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Agli Amici, Udine, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, It., 182
- Al Covo, Venice, Veneto, It., 221

- Al Tramonto Restaurant,
Pantelleria, It., 195
- Alle Testiere, Venice, Veneto, It.,
221
- Alte Meister Café, Dresden,
Saxony, Ger., 153
- Angelina, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr.,
116-17
- Anna Amalia, Weimar, Thuringia,
Ger., 156
- Antico Caffè Dante, Verona,
Veneto, It., 223
- Antica Osteria da Divo, Siena,
Tuscany, It., 212-13
- Antico Caffè Simo, Lucca, Tuscany,
It., 210-11
- Antigua Casa Ángel Sierra, Madrid,
Sp., 268
- Arzak, San Sebastián, Basque
Country, Sp., 254
- Atrio, Cáceres, Extremadura, Sp.,
264
- Au Coeur des Neiges, Entreves,
Valle d'Aosta, It., 217
- Au Vieux Verbier, Verbier, Valais,
Switz., 280-81
- Auberge de l'Ill, Illhausern,
Alsace, Fr., 100
- Auberge des Seigneurs, Vence,
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
132
- Auberge du Père Bise, Talloires,
Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr.,
136
- Bar Bergara, San Sebastián, Basque
Country, Sp., 254
- Bar Pintxo, Barcelona, Catalonia,
Sp., 260
- Bel Soggiorno, San Gimignano,
Tuscany, It., 209-10
- Belgian Chocolate, Brussels, Belg.,
94
- Belgian Frites, Brussels, Belg.,
94-95
- Beluga, Maastricht, Neth., 234
- Benetos, Grikos, Patmos,
Dodecanese, Gr., 166
- Berghaus Eggli, Gstaad, Bernese
Oberland, Switz., 274
- Bib-Rambla, Granada, Andalusia,
Sp., 247
- Bistrot d'Édouard, Marseilles,
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
130
- Borchardt, Berlin, Ger., 149
- Bord'Eau, Amsterdam, Neth.,
229-30
- Brasserie Excelsior, Nancy,
Lorraine, Fr., 121
- Brasserie Lipp, Paris, Île-de-
France, Fr., 117
- Brasserie Pakhuis, Ghent, Belg., 98
- Brauhaus Lüdde, Dresden, Saxony,
Ger., 154
- Bridges Restaurant, Amsterdam,
Neth., 230
- Buca di Sant'Antonio, Lucca,
Tuscany, It., 211
- Burgerstube, Lucerne, Switz., 278
- Ca' Sento, Valencia, Sp., 271
- Café Americain, Amsterdam, Neth.,
231
- Café Arola, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Café Central, Vienna, Austria, 89
- Café de Flore, Paris, Île-de-France,
Fr., 117
- Café de Paris, Monte Carlo,
Monaco, 226
- Café des Épices, Marseilles,
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
130
- Café des Fédérations, Lyon, Rhône-
Alpes, Fr., 137
- Café Gijón, Madrid, Sp., 269-70
- Café Hawelka, Vienna, Austria, 89
- Café Lequet, Liège, Belg., 98
- Café Marly, Paris, Île-de-France,
Fr., 117
- Café Niederegger, Lübeck,
Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155
- Café Praxmair, Kitzbühel, Arlberg,
Austria, 80
- Café Society, Amsterdam, Neth.,
231
- Café Sperl, Vienna, Austria, 89
- Café 't Smalle, Amsterdam, Neth.,
231
- Café Tomaselli, Salzburg, Austria,
84
- Caffè Chioggia, Venice, Veneto, It.,
221
- Caffè Cibrèo, Florence, Tuscany,
It., 208
- Caffè Fiaschetteria Italiana,
Montalcino, Tuscany, It., 210
- Caffè Florian, Venice, Veneto, It.,
221
- Caffè Greco, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Caffè Quadri, Venice, Veneto, It.,
221
- Caffè Rivoire, Florence, Tuscany,
It., 208
- Caffè Sant'Eustachio, Rome, Lazio,
It., 187
- Cantina do Mori, Venice, Veneto,
It., 221
- Cantinone Gia Schiavi, Venice,
Veneto, It., 221
- Casa Anita, Cadaqués, Catalonia,
Sp., 263
- Casa Botín, Madrid, Sp., 270
- Casa Lucio, Madrid, Sp., 270
- Casa Marcial, Arriendas, Asturias,
Sp., 256
- Cashbah lounge, Verbier, Valais,
Switz., 280
- Château Cordeillan-Bages,
Paulliac, Aquitaine, Fr., 102
- Château de la Chèvre d'Or, Èze,
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
133
- Château d'Isenbourg, Rouffach,
Alsace, Fr., 99
- Château Grand Barrail, St-Émilion,
Aquitaine, Fr., 102
- Château Smith Haut-Lafite,
Martillac, Aquitaine, Fr., 102
- Château St-Martin Trencavel,
Carcassonne, Languedoc-
Roussillon, Fr., 120
- Château St-Martin, Vence,
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
132
- Chez Janou, Paris, Île-de-France,
Fr., 117
- Chez Michel Sarran, Toulouse,
Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Chez René Socca, Nice, Provence-
Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Chez Saskia, Carcassonne,
Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 120
- Chez Toinette, Paris, Île-de-France,
Fr., 117
- Chocolatería San Ginés, Madrid,
Sp., 270
- Christian Étienne, Avignon,
Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
126
- Cibrèo Trattoria, Florence, Tuscany,
It., 208
- Ciel Bleu, Amsterdam, Neth., 230
- Coco Lezzone, Florence, Tuscany,
It., 208
- Comme Chez Soi, Brussels, Belg.,
97
- Cumpà Cosimo, Ravello, Campania,
It., 176
- Da Adolfo, Positano, Campania, It.,
176
- Da Fiore, Venice, Veneto, It., 221
- Da Fortunato al Pantheon, Rome,
Lazio, It., 187
- Da Giulio in Pelleria, Lucca,
Tuscany, It., 211
- Da Michele, Naples, Campania, It.,
178
- Da Paolino, Capri, Campania, It.,
177
- Dallmayr, Munich, Bavaria, Ger.,
141-42
- De Jaren, Amsterdam, Neth., 231
- De Kas, Amsterdam, Neth., 230-31
- De Prinsenkelder, Delft, Neth., 234
- Demel, Vienna, Austria, 88

- Die Schwarzwaldstube, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Divinus Restaurant, Évora, Alentejo, Port., 238
- D.O.C., Folgosa, Porto, Port., 245
- Don Alfonso 1890, Sant'Agata, Campania, It., 176
- Don Camillo, Ortigia, Sicily, It., 200
- Drogheria della Rosa, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- D'Vijff Vlieghe, Amsterdam, Neth., 231
- Ein Wiener Salon, Vienna, Austria, 88-89
- El Bulli, Roses, Catalonia, Sp., 264
- El Neru, Madrid, Sp., 270
- El Olivo, Deià, Mallorca, Sp., 251
- El Rinconcillo, Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250
- Elephantenkeller, Weimar, Thuringia, Ger., 156
- Els Quatre Gats, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260
- Engiadina, St. Moritz, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Enoteca Italiana, Siena, Tuscany, It., 213
- Epikouros, Delphi, Central Gr., 160
- Esszimmer, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Estrellas de San Nicolás, Restaurante, Granada, Andalusia, Sp., 247
- Fauchon, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 117
- Fenocchio, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Ferme Saint-Michel, Normandie, Fr., 111
- Fish Taverna Takis To, Limeni, Peloponnese, Gr., 169
- Forno Campo de Fiori, Rome, Lazio, It., 185
- Foz Velha, Porto, Port., 245
- Früli-Venezia Giulia, It., 182
- Früh am Dom, Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 151
- Gelateria Carabè, Florence, Tuscany, It., 209
- Gelateria del Teatro, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Giolliti (gelateria), Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Goya Restaurant, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Guggenheim Museum Bilbao, Bilbao, Basque Country, Sp., 252-53
- Guy Savoy, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 118
- Het Groot Vleeshuis, Ghent, Belg., 98
- Historische Wurstküchl, Regensburg, Bavaria, Ger., 145
- Hollmann Salon, Vienna, Austria, 89
- Hostal del Cardenal, Toledo, Sp., 270
- Hôtel Jules César, Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Hôtel Les Pyrénées, St-Jean-Pied-de-Port, Aquitaine, Fr., 101
- Hotel Theophano, Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Ger., 154
- Hotel-Restaurant Sängler Blondel, Dürnstein, Austria, 90
- I Sette Consoli, Orvieto, Umbria, It., 215
- Il Convivio, Asti, Piedmont, Northern It., 196-97
- Il Gambero Rosso, Vernazza, Liguria, It., 188
- Il Gelato di San Crispino, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Il Palagio, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Il Palazetto, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Il Poeta Contadino, Alberobello, Apulia, It., 174
- Inter Scaldes, Yerseke, Zeeland, Neth., 236
- Jadis, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 118
- Jägerstübli, Mürren, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275
- Kiki's (BBQ), Mykonos, Cyclades, Gr., 161
- Kronenhalle, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Kursaal MB, San Sebastián, Basque Country, Sp., 254
- La Barbaque, Carcassonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 120
- La Chassagnette, Camargue, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 127
- La Colombe d'Or, St-Paul-de-Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- La Coupole, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 117
- La Fontelina, Capri, Campania, It., 177
- La Greppia, Parma, Emilia-Romagna, It., 181
- La Libera, Alba, Piedmont, Northern It., 196
- La Maison de Filippo, Entreves, Valle d'Aosta, It., 217
- La Maison du Cygne, Brussels, Belg., 95
- La Pepica, Valencia, Sp., 271
- La Pergola, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- La Piazzetta, Taormina, Sicily, It., 202
- La Pizza Cresci, Cannes, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 128
- La Porta Accanto, Mantua, Lombardy, It., 192
- La Riboto de Taven, Les Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- La Rosetta, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- La Rotunda, Madrid, Sp., 269
- La Rouvenaz, Montreux, Vaud, Switz., 282
- La Tiner, Lugano, Ticino, Switz., 279-80
- La Trucha, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Ladurée, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116-17
- L'Alpette, Megève, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- The Langhe, Piedmont, Northern It., 196-97
- Las Arenas de Cebrales, Cantabria, Sp., 256
- L'Atelier, Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- L'Auberge du Pont Collonges, Lyon, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 137
- Le 7, Valence, Drôme, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 134
- Le Botteghe, Matera, Basilicata, It., 175
- Le Chantecler, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Le Clos de Gustave, Gordes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 130
- Le Coquillage, Le Buot, Brittany, Fr., 104-5
- Le Grand Véfour, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 118
- Le Jardin, Reims, Champagne-Ardennes, Fr., 108
- Le Louis XV, Monte Carlo, Monaco, 226
- Le Maschou, Cannes, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 128
- Le Moulin de Mougins, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 128
- Le Parc, Reims, Champagne-Ardennes, Fr., 108
- Lela's Taverna, Kardamyli, Mani Peninsula, Peloponnese, Gr., 169
- L'Épousette, Marseilles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 130
- Les Ambassadeurs, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Les Deux Garçons, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Les Deux Magots, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 117
- Les Faunes, Madeira, Port., 244

- L'Espadon, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- L'Espérance, St-Père-sous-Vézelay, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- L'Esprit de la Violette, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Locanda dell'Amorosa, Tuscany, It., 213
- Logroño, La Rioja, Sp., 253
- Los Caracoles, Madrid, Sp., 269
- L'Oustau de Baumanière, Les Baux, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Luchs, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Ma Cuisine, Beaune, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- To Maereio, Mykonos, Cyclades, Gr., 161
- Maison Kammerzell, Strasbourg, Alsace, Fr., 99
- Marqués de Riscal Gastronomic Restaurant, Eltziego, Basque Country, Sp., 253
- Max, Amsterdam, Neth., 231
- Mediterranean, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Merenda, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Mesón Casas Colgadas, Cuenca, Castilla-La Mancha, Sp., 257
- Mesón de Cándido, Segovia, Sp., 270-71
- Miky, Monterosso, Liguria, It., 188
- Miramar, Marseilles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 130
- Montreux Jazz Café, Montreux, Vaud, Switz., 282
- Mosconi, Luxembourg City, Lux., 224
- Mount Athos, Macedonia, Gr., 167-68
- Museu Picasso, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260
- Mylopetra, Sími, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Nikolas, Fira, Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 164
- Nolet's, Yerseke, Zeeland, Neth., 236
- Nueva cocina vasca*, San Sebastián, Basque Country, Sp., 254
- Omero, Acetri, Tuscany, It., 208
- Osteria al Ponte del Diavolo, Torcello, Veneto, It., 219
- Osteria Le Logge, Sienna, Tuscany, It., 212
- Osteria Leccio, Montalcino, Tuscany, It., 210
- Paleo Archontika, Nafplion, Peloponnese, Gr., 171
- Palmenhaus, Vienna, Austria, 89
- Pedro Larumbe, Madrid, Sp., 270
- Pescadería, Granada, Andalusia, Sp., 247
- Piazza Navona, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Piazza San Marco, Venice, Veneto, It., 221
- Piccolo Napoli, Palermo, Sicily, It., 200
- Pizzeria Brandi, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Prättiger Huschi, Klosters, Graubünden, Switz., 276
- The Quadrilatero, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- Rainha Santa Isabel, Estremoz, Alentejo, Port., 237
- Relais Bernard Loiseau, Saulieu, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- Residenz Heinz Winkler, Aschau, Bavaria, Ger., 143
- Restaurant de l'Hôtel de Ville, Crissier, Vaud, Switz., 282
- Restaurant Empordà, Cadaqués, Catalonia, Sp., 263
- Restaurant Jörg Müller, Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155
- Restaurant Käfer, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Restaurant Patrick Devos, Bruges, Belg., 93
- Restaurant Pic, Valence, Drôme, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 134
- Restaurant Stucki Bruderholz, Basel, Switz., 273
- Restaurante Almudaina, Córdoba, Andalusia, Sp., 246
- Restaurante Pizarro, Trujillo, Extremadura, Sp., 265
- Rico's Kunststuben, Zürich, Switz., 283
- The Rijsttafel, Amsterdam, Neth., 231
- Ristorante Aquila Nigra, Mantua, Lombardy, It., 192
- Ristorante Caruso, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Ristorante la Giostra, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208
- Ristorante Puny, Portofino, Liguria, It., 189
- Rosa Salva, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Saagi Stübli, Gstaad, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 274
- Sacher, Vienna, Austria, 88
- Seirereckim Stadtpark, Vienna, Austria, 89
- Selene, Pyrgos, Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 164
- Sergi Arola Gastro, Madrid, Sp., 270
- Shanghai, Palermo, Sicily, It., 200
- Sjinkerij De Bóbbel café, Maastricht, Neth., 234
- Skihütte Schneeggare, Lech, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- St. Hubertus, San Cassiano, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 203
- Stiftskeller St. Peter, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- † Kelderke, Brussels, Belg., 95
- Taberna Alamedro, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Taberna del Alabardero, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Taberna Txakoli, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Taillevent, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 118
- Talvo by Dalsass, Engadine Valley, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Tamburini, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- Tapas, Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250
- The Tapas Crawl, Madrid, Sp., 267-68
- Taverna dei Fori Imperiali, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Tazza d'Oro, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Tennerhof Hotel, Kitzbühel, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- Trattoria Al Grop, Tavagnacco, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, It., 182
- Trattoria Cucina Casereccia, Lecce, Salento Peninsula, Apulia, It., 174
- Trattoria dei Templi, Agrigento, Sicily, It., 201
- Trattoria Il Cigno, Mantua, Lombardy, It., 192
- Trattoria Milanese, Milan, Lombardy, It., 194
- Tre Scalini café, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- 12 Apostoli, Verona, Veneto, It., 223
- Vecchia Taormina, Taormina, Sicily, It., 202
- VeloCibò, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- Veranda Restaurant, Bellagio, Lombardy, It., 191
- Vinkeles, Amsterdam, Neth., 229
- Vivoli, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208-9
- Vonnas, Vonnas, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 134
- Waldhotel Fletschhorn, Saas-Fee, Valais, Switz., 281
- Waldhotel Sonnora, Mülheim, Rhineland, Ger., 152
- Wenge, Luxembourg City, Lux., 224
- Yoshi, Monte Carlo, Monaco, 226
- Zà Zà, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206

Great Britain and Ireland

Abode Canterbury, Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 14
 Ard Bia at Nimmos, Galway, County Galway, Ire., 66
 The Auld Kirk, Ballater, Highlands, Scot., 40
 Ballymaloe House, County Cork, Ire., 57
 Ballyvolane, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 57
 Bibendum, London, Eng., 21
 Bunratty Castle, County Clare, Ire., 54
 Café Paradiso, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 57
 Chapter One Restaurant, Dublin, Ire., 59
 Chez Roux Restaurant, Inverness, Highlands, Scot., 41
 Connaught, London, Eng., 21
 Crown Liquor Saloon, Belfast, County Antrim, N.Ire., 77
 Cullen's at the Cottage, Cong, County Mayo, Ire., 70-71
 Davy Byrne's, Dublin, Ire., 62
 Deanes EIPIC, Belfast, County Antrim, N.Ire., 77
 Doyle's, Dingle, County Kerry, Ire., 67
 English's of Brighton, Brighton, Eng., 23
 Farmgate Restaurant, County Cork, Ire., 57
 Fishy Fishy, Kinale, County Cork, Ire., 57
 Geales, London, Eng., 21
 Georgian Restaurant, London, Eng., 20
 Harvey Nichols, London, Eng., 20
 The Ivy, London, Eng., 22
 La Becasse, Ludlow, Shropshire, Eng., 26
 La Cascade, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 68
 Le Manoir aux Quat'Saisons, Oxford, Eng., 22
 Loch Fyne Oyster Bar, Argyll Highlands, Scot., 39
 Longueville House, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 57
 Moelwyn, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
 Moran's Oyster Cottage, Kilcolgan, County Galway, Ire., 65
 Mourne Seafood Bar, Dundrum, County Down, N.Ire., 79
 Mr. Underhills, Shropshire, Eng., 26
 Mulcahy's, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 67
 Mustard Seed, Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 70

Number One, Edinburgh, Scot., 34
 Old Black Lion, Hay-on-Wye, Mid Wales, Wales, 46
 Old Original Bakewell Pudding Shop, Bakewell, Derbyshire, Eng., 7
 Orangery, London, Eng., 21
 Out of the Blue, Dingle, County Kerry, Ire., 67
 Oxo Tower Restaurant, London, Eng., 22
 Packie's, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 67
 Palm Court, Ritz Hotel, London, Eng., 21
 Patrick Guilbaud, Dublin, Ire., 59
 Plas Bodegroes, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
 Pump Room, Bath, Somerset, Eng., 27
 The River Café, London, Eng., 22
The Royal Scotsman (train), Edinburgh, Scot., 34
 Rules, London, Eng., 22
 Seafood Restaurant, Padstow, Cornwall, Eng., 6
 Sheridan's Cheesemongers, Galway, County Galway, Ire., 66
 Simon Radley, Cheshire, Eng., 4
 Spread Eagle Inn, Stourton, Wiltshire, Eng., 31-32
 Study Café, Dublin, Ire., 59
 Tea Room Restaurant, Dublin, Ire., 59
 Terrace Café, County Wicklow, Ire., 75
 Thornton's, Dublin, Ire., 59
 Wild Geese, Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 70
 Willow Tearoom, Glasgow, Scot., 36
 Winding Stair, Dublin, Ire., 59
 Ynyshir Hall, Eglwys Fach, North Wales, Wales, 50
Mexico
 Barroco, Mexico City, 953-54
 Bistrot Mosaico, Mexico City, 954
 Café Santa Fe, Baja California Sur, 945
 Casa de los Sabores, Oaxaca, 958
 Casa de Piedra, Mérida, Yucatán, 960
 Dulce Patria, Mexico City, 954
 El Califa, Mexico City, 954
 El Jarocho, Coyoacán, Mexico City, 952
 Kau-Kan, Zihuatanejo, Guerrero, 950
 La Fonda Argentina, Mexico City, 955
 Los Parados, Mexico City, 955
 Mercado San Juan, Mexico City, 954

Mi Cocina, San José del Cabo, Baja California Sur, 945
 Na Bolom, San Cristóbal de las Casas, Chiapas, 947
 Pozolería Tixtlá, Mexico City, 954
 Pujol, Mexico City, 955
 Quintonil, Mexico City, 955
 Sobrin, Mexico City, 955
 Tepoznieve, Tepoztlán, Mexico City, 956

Middle East

Abd el Wahab, Beirut, Leb., 461
 Abu Christo, Acre, Isr., 445
 Abu Hasan, Tel Aviv-Jaffa, Isr., 453
 Abu Shukri, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
 Arabian Tea House, Dubai, U.A.E., 472
 Bastakiya, Dubai, U.A.E., 472
 Bastakiya Nights, Dubai, U.A.E., 472
 Casablanca, Beirut, Leb., 461
 Decks, Galilee, Isr., 447
 Diana, Galilee, Isr., 447
 Le Chef, Beirut, Leb., 461
 Montazaf Al-Nakheel restaurant, Jeddah, S.Arab., 466
 Naranj, Damascus, Syr., 469
 Palace Café, Beirut, Leb., 461
 Puah, Tel Aviv-Jaffa, Isr., 453
 Said, Acre, Isr., 445
 Six Senses Zigby Bay, Oman, 462
 Tawlet, Beirut, Leb., 461
 Uri Buri, Acre, Isr., 445
 Vered HaGalil, Galilee, Isr., 448
 Yoezer Wine Bar, Tel Aviv-Jaffa, Isr., 453

New Zealand

Duke of Marlborough Hotel, North Island, 667
 Old Church, North Island, 669

Pacific Islands

Coconut Grove Beachfront Cottages, Taveuni, Fiji, 682-83
 Malolo Island Fiji, Fiji, 681-82
 Tiki Theatre Village, Moorea, Fr.Poly., 689
 Vava'u, Tonga, 697

Scandinavia

Æroskøbing Røgeri, Æro, Den., 342
 Åkerblads Hotel, Tällberg, Swed., 372
 Børson Spiseri, Svinøya, Lofoten Islands, Nor., 357
 Emma's Drømmekjøkken, Tromsø, Nor., 359
 Finnegardsstuene, Bergen, Nor., 355

- Fjäderholmarnas Krog,
Fjäderholmarna, Swed., 367
- Flasled Kro, Funen, Den., 343-44
- Formel B, Copenhagen, Den., 337
- Gallery Restaurant, Reykjavik,
Iceland, 354
- Grand Hôtel, Gamla Stan,
Stockholm, Swed., 368
- Grand Veranda, Stockholm, Swed.,
369
- Gripsholms Vårdshus & Hotel,
Mariefred, Swed., 371
- Ida Davidsen, Copenhagen, Den.,
337
- Kong Hans Kaelder, Copenhagen,
Den., 337
- Konstnärsgården, Gotland, Swed.,
365
- Kuurna, Helsinki, Fin., 348
- Les Trois Cochons, Copenhagen,
Den., 337
- Malling & Schmidt restaurant,
Århus, Den., 340
- Noma, Copenhagen, Den., 337
- Operakällaren, Gamla Stan,
Stockholm, Swed., 368
- Restaurant Pöllöwaari, Jyväskylä,
Fin., 349
- Savoy restaurant, Helsinki, Fin.,
349
- Smörgåsbord, Solna and Stockholm,
Swed., 369
- Theatercaféen, Hotel Continental,
Oslo, Nor., 360
- Ulriksdals Vårdshus, Swed., 369
- Waxholms Hotell, Vaxholm, Swed.,
367
- South America*
- Alto Atacama Desert Lodge, San
Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 1027
- Andrés Carne de Res, Bogotá, Col.,
1029
- Aquavit, Brasilia, Braz., 1006
- Astrid y Gastón, Lima, Peru, 1044
- Bargaço, Recife, Pernambuco,
Braz., 1011
- Beijupira, Porto de Galinhas,
Pernambuco, Braz., 1011-12
- Belmond Copacabana Palace, Rio
de Janeiro, Braz., 1013
- Bistro M, Mendoza, Arg., 989
- Brasil a Gosto, São Paulo, Braz.,
1020
- Café Tortoni, Buenos Aires, Arg.,
983
- Café Turri, Valparaíso, Chile, 1028
- Capim Santo, Trancoso, Bahia,
Braz., 1005
- Carlota, São Paulo, Braz., 1020
- Casa Cruz, Buenos Aires, Arg., 983
- Casa da Gamboa, Salvador da
Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Casa Felix, Buenos Aires, Arg.,
983
- Cason del Molino, Salta, Arg., 993
- Cebichería La Mar, Lima, Peru,
1044
- Club de Pesca, Cartagena, Col.,
1030
- Colonial Hotel Rosario del Lago,
Copacabana, Bol., 996
- Confidências Mineiras, Minas
Gerais, Braz., 1008-9
- Dalva e Dito, São Paulo, Braz.,
1020
- De Olivasi Lustres, Buenos Aires,
Arg., 983-84
- D.O.M., São Paulo, Braz., 1020
- Duhau, Buenos Aires, Arg., 982
- 1884 Restaurant, Godoy Cruz, Arg.,
989
- El Boliche Balderrama, Salta, Arg.,
993
- Elena, Buenos Aires, Arg., 982
- Fasano, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1020
- Figueira Rubaiyat, São Paulo,
Braz., 1020
- Flor de Coco, Olinda, Pernambuco,
Braz., 1011
- Garganta del Diablo, Sheraton
Iguazú Hotel, Arg., 988
- Garzon Inn, José Ignacio, Uru.,
1049
- Hoeca Bar, São Paulo, Braz., 1019
- Jardim das Delicias, Salvador da
Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Kaupe, Ushuaia, Arg., 993
- Kontiki, Paraty, Rio de Janeiro,
Braz., 1017
- Kota Kahuana, Copacabana, Bol.,
996
- La Bourgogne, Buenos Aires, Arg.,
981
- La Bourgogne, Punta del Este,
Uru., 1049
- La Cabaña, Buenos Aires, Arg.,
983
- La Cabaña Las Lilas, Buenos Aires,
Arg., 982-83
- La Cabrera, Buenos Aires, Arg.,
983
- Lá Em Casa, Belém, Pará, Braz.,
1009
- La Florida, Colonia, Uru., 1048
- La Mirage, Otalavo, Ecu.,
1035-36
- La Trattoria del Monasterio,
Arequipa, Peru, 1040
- La Vitrola, Cartagena, Col., 1030
- L'Auberge, Punta del Este, Uru.,
1050
- Los Césares, Patagonia, Arg., 991
- Maní, São Paulo, Braz., 1020
- Manjar da Garças, Belém, Pará,
Braz., 1009
- Mashpi Lodge, Ecu., 1033-34
- Mocotó, São Paulo, Braz., 1020
- Namm, José Ignacio, Uru., 1048
- Ølsen, Buenos Aires, Arg., 983
- Oviedo, Buenos Aires, Arg., 984
- Palhaço da Colina, Pernambuco,
Braz., 1010
- Parque Antumalal, Pucón, Chile,
1026
- Pasta e Vino, Valparaíso, Chile,
1028
- Rafael, Lima, Peru, 1044
- Restaurante Ekologiku,
Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
- Restaurante Toscanelli Brasil,
Ilha Grande, Braz., 1016
- Sankuay, Lima, Peru, 1044
- Savinya, Viña del Mar, Chile,
1028
- Sazagua, Pereira, Col., 1031
- Sylvinha's Place, Bahia, Braz.,
1005
- Tegui, Buenos Aires, Arg., 983
- Tierra de Leyendas, Ushuaia, Arg.,
993
- Trapiche Adelaide, Salvador da
Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Villa Rosa, Cuenca, Ecu., 1032
- Viña Indomita, Casablanca Valley,
Chile, 1028
- Viradas do Largo, Minas Gerais,
Braz., 1008
- United States*
- Acme Oyster House, Louisiana,
799
- Alan Wong's, Hawaii, 780
- Alinea, Illinois, 788
- Al's No. 1 Italian Beef, Illinois,
790
- Ame Restaurant, California, 731
- American Royal Barbecue
Competition, Missouri, 819
- Amish Acres, Indiana, 791
- Anasazi Restaurant and Bar, New
Mexico, 834
- Antoine's, Louisiana, 799
- AOC, California, 722
- Arun's, Illinois, 788
- Asiate, New York, 846
- Atria, Mass., 813
- Atwood Café, Illinois, 788
- August, Louisiana, 799
- B&C Oysters, Mass., 808
- Baboo, New York, 847
- Bamboo, Hawaii, 764
- Bar Masa, New York, 849

- Bassett's, Pennsylvania, 863
 Bayona, Louisiana, 799
 The Bazaar, California, 721
 The Beach House, Hawaii, 768
 Beach Plum Inn and Restaurant,
 Mass., 813
 Beaufort Grocery Company, North
 Carolina, 851
 Beaumont Inn, Kentucky, 793
 Bellagio, Nevada, 823
 Beverly's, Idaho, 782
 Billy Goat Tavern, Illinois, 789-90
 Bistro Bis, Washington, D.C., 898
 Black Pearl, Rhode Island, 865
 Blackberry Farm, Tennessee,
 871-72
 Bluebird Café, Tennessee, 875
 Boathouse restaurant, New York,
 841
 Boone Tavern Hotel and
 Restaurant, Kentucky, 793
 Border Grill, California, 720
 Bouchon, California, 713
 Bouchon Bakery, New York, 849
 Boudro's, Texas, 879
 Boulevard, California, 731
 Bourbon Steak restaurant,
 Washington, D.C., 898
 Bowen's Island Restaurant, South
 Carolina, 868
 Bracebridge Dinner, California,
 734
 Broken Spoke, Texas, 876
 Brown's Beach House, Hawaii, 763
 Bryant's Barbeque, Missouri, 818
 Bubba's Bar-B-Que, Wyoming, 908
 Buena Vista café, California, 729
 Café Atlántico, Washington, D.C.,
 899
 Café Boulud, Florida, 754
 Café Boulud, New York, 847
 Café Campagne, Washington, 901
 Café du Monde, Louisiana, 796
 Caffè Vittoria, Mass., 806
 Campagne, Washington, 901
 Candy Kitchen, New York, 840
 Cape Cod Room, Illinois, 783
 Carnegie Deli, New York, 847
 Casamento's, Louisiana, 797
 Cattlemen's Restaurant, Oklahoma,
 853
 Central, Washington, D.C., 899
 Central Grocery, Louisiana, 796
 Chalkboard, California, 714
 Champney's Restaurant & Tavern,
 Mass., 815
 Chef Mavro, Hawaii, 780
 Chez Panisse, California, 732
 Circa 1886, South Carolina, 867,
 868
 City Tavern, Pennsylvania, 862
 City Zen, Washington, D.C., 899
 Clam Box, Mass., 810
 Clam Shack, Maine, 801
 Clio, Mass., 807
 Co., New York, 848
 Cochon, Louisiana, 799
 The Cock of the Walk, Mississippi,
 818
 Coi, California, 731-32
 Coletta's Italian Restaurant,
 Tennessee, 873
 Commander's Palace, Louisiana,
 797
 Corky's Bar-B-Q, Tennessee, 873
 Corner Bar, New York, U.S., 840
 Coyote Café, New Mexico, 834
 Cozy Corner (BBQ), Tennessee, 873
 The Crown Room, California, 726
 Daniel, New York, 847
 db Bistro Moderne, New York, 847
 DBCG Kitchen and Bar, New York,
 845, 847
 Del Posto, New York, 847
 Delfina, California, 732
 Dog Watch Café, Connecticut, 743
 Dondero's, Hawaii, 767
 Dry Creek Kitchen, California, 714
 Duke's Canoe Club, Hawaii,
 780-81
 Durgin-Park Restaurant, Mass.,
 805
 Element 47, Colorado, 734
 Elizabeth on 37th, Georgia, 758
 Emeril's, Louisiana, 799
 Epicerie Boulud, New York, 847
 Erbaluce, Massachusetts, 808
 Erna's Elderberry House,
 California, 734
 Etta's Seafood Restaurant,
 Washington, 901
 Faidley's, Maryland, 802
 Fat Mama's Tamales, Mississippi,
 818
 Fig, South Carolina, 868
 Fisherman's Feast, Mass., 806
 Fisherman's Wharf, California, 729
 Foreign Cinema, California, 732
 Fountain Coffee Room, California,
 719
 Four Seasons Hotel Boston, Mass.,
 807
 The Four Seasons, New York, 847
 French Laundry, California, 713
 Frontera Grill, Illinois, 789
 Gadsby's Tavern, Virginia, 898
 Galatoire's, Louisiana, 799
 Gary Danko, California, 732
 Gates Bar-B-Q, Missouri, 819
 Gemma, New York, 845
 Geno's, Pennsylvania, 863
 Gerard's, Hawaii, 773
 The Girl and the Fig, California,
 714
 Girl and the Goat, Illinois, 789
 Glitretind, Utah, U.S., 882
 Gold Coast Dogs, Illinois, 789
 Good News Café, Connecticut, 743
 Gosman's Dock, New York, 840
 Gourmet Ghetto, California, 732
 Grafton Village Cheese Company,
 Vermont, 885
 Gramercy Tavern, New York, 848
 Grandma's Kitchen, New
 Hampshire, 825
 Greenhouse, Washington, D.C., 898
 The Grill, Louisiana, 796
 Grimaldi's, New York, 848
 Gullah Grub Restaurant, South
 Carolina, 866
 Hamura Saimin Stand, Hawaii, 768
 Heceta Head Lighthouse, Oregon,
 857
 Helena's Hawaiian Food, Hawaii,
 781
 Herbsaint, Louisiana, 799
 High Finance Restaurant and
 Tavern, New Mexico, 828
 Hog Island Oyster Company,
 California, 733
 Hominy Grill, South Carolina, 868
 Hot Doug's, Illinois, 789
 Husk, South Carolina, 868
 The Inn at Little Washington,
 Virginia, 892-93
 Inn at Shelburne Farms, Vermont,
 888
 Inn at Ship Bay Restaurant,
 Washington, 900
 Interstate Bar-B-Que, Tennessee,
 873
 Iowa State Fair, Iowa, 792
 Jaleo, Washington, D.C., 899
 Jean-Georges, New York, 848
 Jim's Steaks, Pennsylvania, 863
 Joel Palmer House, Oregon,
 858-59
 Joe's Stone Crab, Florida, 751
 John's Pizzeria of Bleecker Street,
 New York, 848
 JoJo, New York, 848
 Jordan Pond House, Maine, 800
 JORY, Oregon, 859
 Jo's, Texas, 876
 Kansas City BBQ, Missouri,
 818-19
 Katz's Delicatessen, New York, 847
 Kauai Grill, Hawaii, 768
 Keneke's Plate Lunch, Hawaii, 778

- Kimball's Kitchen, North Carolina, 851
- Kō at The Fairmont, Hawaii, 774
- Komi, Washington, D.C., 899
- Krabloonik restaurant, Colorado, 735
- Krazy Kat's restaurant, Delaware, 745
- Kula Lodge & Restaurant, Hawaii, 770
- Kurtz Restaurant, Kentucky, 794
- L.A. Live, California, 718
- La Marea Restaurant, Florida, 752
- La Mer, Hawaii, 779
- La Super-Rica Taqueria, California, 724
- Lacroux at the Rittenhouse, Pennsylvania, 863
- The Lady & Sons restaurant, Georgia, 758
- Lady Mendl's Tea Salon, New York, 846
- Lahaina Grill, Hawaii, 774
- L'Atelier de Joël Robuchon, New York, 845–46
- Laurel, Pennsylvania, 863
- Le Bernardin, New York, 848
- Legal Sea Foods, Mass., 808
- L'Escalier restaurant, Florida, 754
- Lexington Market, Maryland, 802–3
- The Lincoln Ristorante, New York, 842
- The Lobster Pot, Mass., 811
- Locke-Ober Restaurant, Mass., 808
- Lombardi's, New York, 848
- Lounge, New York, 846
- Loveless Cafe, Tennessee, 875
- Lowcountry Cuisine, South Carolina, 868
- Lucques, California, 722
- Mabel's Lobster Claw, Maine, 801
- Madrona Manor, California, 714
- Magnolias, South Carolina, 868
- Maialino, New York, 848
- Maine Lobster Festival, Maine, 802
- Makena Grill, Hawaii, 772
- Mama's Fish House, Hawaii, 774
- Mamma Maria, Mass., 806
- Manago, Hawaii, 765
- Mangy Moose, Wyoming, 908
- Mark Restaurant, New York, 848
- Masa, New York, 849
- Memphis Barbecue, Tennessee, 873
- Meritage dining room, Mass., 807
- Merriman's Gourmet Pizza & Burgers, Hawaii, 765
- Merriman's Restaurant, Hawaii, 765
- Mi Tierra Café & Bakery, Texas, 879
- Mijita, California, 728
- Minibar by José Andrés, Washington, D.C., 899
- The Monocle, Washington, D.C., 899
- Mother's, Louisiana, 799
- Moto, Illinois, 789
- Mr. Beef, Illinois, 790
- Mrs. Wilkes's Boarding House, Georgia, 758
- Musso and Frank Grill, California, 722
- My Old Kentucky Dinner Train, Kentucky, 794
- Napoleon House, Louisiana, 799
- Nate & Al's, California, 723
- Nepenthe, California, 724
- New York Delis, New York, 847
- New York Pizza, New York, 848
- News Café, Florida, 752
- Next, Illinois, 788
- No. 9 Park, Mass., 808–9
- Noah's, Connecticut, 743
- Nobu West Hollywood, California, 722
- NoMI, Illinois, 788
- Norio's Japanese Sushi Bar & Restaurant, Hawaii, 763
- The Oak Room, Conn., 741
- Oakroom, Kentucky, 795
- Obrycki's, Maryland, 802
- Old Ebbitt Grill, Washington, D.C., 899
- Old Lahaina Luau, Hawaii, 771
- Oleana, Mass., 809
- 'Ono Hawaiian Foods, Hawaii, 781
- Osteria Mozza/Pizzeria Mozza, California, 722
- Oyamel, Washington, D.C., 899
- Oyster Bar, New York, 845
- Pahu i'a, Hawaii, 763
- Paradise Cove Luau, Hawaii, 779
- Parellel 37, California, 731
- Park City Grill, Illinois, 786
- Patina restaurant, California, 717
- Pat's, Pennsylvania, 863
- Payne's (BBQ), Tennessee, 873
- Peninsula Grill, South Carolina, 867, 868
- Per Se, New York, 849
- Peter Luger Steakhouse, New York, 848
- Phillipe the Original, California, 722–23
- Philly Food, Pennsylvania, 863
- Pike Place Market, Washington, 900–901
- The Pineapple Grill, Hawaii, 772
- Pineapple Room, Hawaii, 780
- Pink Pony Bar & Grill, Michigan, 816
- Pinks, California, 723
- Pioneer Saloon, Idaho, 784
- Pizzeria Due, Illinois, 789
- Pizzeria Regina, Mass., 806
- Pizzeria Uno, Illinois, 789
- Plume, Washington, D.C., 898
- Polo Lounge, California, 719
- Prime 44 West, West Virginia, 903
- Puka Dog, Hawaii, 768–69
- Quince, California, 732
- R&G Lounge, California, 729
- Ray's Boathouse, Washington, 901
- Red Fox Inn and Tavern, Virginia, 892
- Rendezvous, Tennessee, 873
- Rhythm and Ribs Jazz Festival, Missouri, 819
- River Café, New York, 844
- River Wildlife Lodge (nature preserve), Wisconsin, 905
- Roof Garden Café, New York, 842
- Rosewood Mansion on Turtle Creek, Texas, 877
- Roy's, Hawaii, 781
- Salty Dawg Saloon, Alaska, 704
- Salumeria Rosi, New York, 847
- Sansei Seafood Restaurant & Sushi Bar, Hawaii, 774
- Santa Fe's Southwest Cuisine, New Mexico, 834–35
- Scarpetta, New York, 847
- Second Avenue Deli, New York, 847
- 1770 House, New York, 840
- Shaker Village, Kentucky, 793
- Shrimp Shack, South Carolina, 866
- Silver Dollar Bar and Grill, Wyoming, 908
- Slanted Door, California, 728
- Spago Beverly Hills/CUT, California, 722
- Spaggia, Illinois, 787
- Sportello, Mass., 808
- Standard Grill, New York, 846
- Starbucks, Washington, 901
- Stubb's BBQ, Texas, 876
- Superdawg Drive-In, Illinois, 789
- Sushi Ran, California, 733
- Taste of Chicago, Illinois, 787
- Terrace Restaurant, Mass., 813
- Terzo Piano, Illinois, 785
- 1313 Club, Idaho, 782
- Threadgill's, Texas, 876
- Topolobampo, Illinois, 789
- Topper's, Mass., 813
- Triple Creek Ranch, Montana, 820–21

Tru restaurant, Illinois, 787
 Union Square Café, New York, 848
 Up for Breakfast, Vermont, 887
 Vetri Ristorante, Pennsylvania, 863
 A Voce, New York, 849
 Wall Drug Store, South Dakota, 871
 West Street Grill, Connecticut, 742
 White Barn Inn, Maine, 801
 White Horse Tavern, Rhode Island, 865
 Wine Country Farm B&B and Cellars, Oregon, 859
 Woodman's, Mass., 810
 Wynn Las Vegas, Nevada, 823
 XOCO, Illinois, 789
 Ye Olde Union Oyster House, Mass., 809
 Yoder Popcorn, Indiana, 791
 Zaytinya, Washington, D.C., 899
 Zuni Café, California, 732

FESTIVALS AND SPECIAL EVENTS

Africa

Åkwasidae Festival, Kumasi, Ghana, 394-95
 Betrothal Festival, Atlas Mountains, Mor., 391
 Douz Festival, Douz, Tun., 393
 El Djem Music Festival, Tunis, Tun., 393
 Fête des Masques, Djenné, Mali, 397
 Fez Festival of World Sacred Music, Fès, Mor., 385
 Gnaoua and World Music Festival, Essaouria, Mor., 383-84
 Le Festival au Désert, Timbuktu, Mali, 397

Asia, East

Cherry Blossom Viewing, Nara, Honshu, Jap., 517-18
 Cherry Blossoms Festival, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 512
 Chinese New Year, Hong Kong, China, 489
 Dragon Boat Festival, Hong Kong, China, 489
 The Golden Eagle Festival, Mong., 527
 Impression West Lake, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
 Jidai Matsuri, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 512
 Kaomise festival, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 512
 Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 512-13
 Mid-Autumn Festival, Hong Kong, China, 489
 Naadam festival, Mong., 528

Obon festival, Tokushima, Shikoku Island, Jap., 525
 Sanja Festival, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 519-20
 Sapporo Snow Festival, Sapporo, Hokkaido, Jap., 505
 Sapporo Summer Festival, Sapporo, Hokkaido, Jap., 505
 Takayama, Gifu, Honshu, Jap., 507

Asia, South and Central

Anzac Cove, Gallipoli, Thrace, Turkey, 585
 Bhutan, 531
 Desert Festival of Jaisalmer, Rajasthan, India, 546
 Esala Perahera, Kandy, Sri Lanka, 570
 Horse games, Lake Song Kōl, Kyrg., 559-60
 Palki Sahib, Amritsar, Punjab, India, 543
 Pushkar Camel Fair, Pushkar, Rajasthan, India, 547-48
 Tiji, Lo Manthang, Mustang, Nep., 565

Asia, Southeast

King's Cup Tournament, Thai., 626
Australia
 Adelaide Festival, South Australia, 656
 Fringe Festival, South Australia, 656
 WOMAdelaide, Queensland, 656-57

Canada

Calgary Stampede, Alberta, 910-11
 Carnaval de Québec, Quebec, 939-40
 Celtic Colours festival, Nova Scotia, 926
 Charlottetown Festival, Prince Edward Island, 934
 Crystal Garden International Ice-Carving Competition, Ontario, 930
 Festival Nuits d'Afrique, Quebec, 937
 International Snow Sculpture Competition, Quebec, 939
 Just for Laughs Festival, Quebec, 937
 La Grande Virée, Quebec, 939
 Les FrancoFolies de Montréal, Quebec, 937
 Montreal International Fireworks Competition, Quebec, 937
 Montreal International Jazz Festival, Quebec, 936-37
 National Snow Sculpture Competition, Quebec, 930
 Shaw Festival, Ontario, 929

Stratford Festival, Ontario, 931
 Toronto International Film Festival, Ontario, 933
 Twins Parade, Quebec, 937
 Winterlude and the Rideau Canal, Ontario, 930-31
 World Film Festival, Quebec, 937
Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda
 Carnival, Port of Spain, Trin., 1108-9
 Festival del Merengue, Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1084
 Fête des Cuisinières, Grand-Terre, Guad., 1086
 International Jazz Festival, Havana, Cuba, 1075
 Junkanoo, New Providence Island, Bahamas, 1065
 Moon splash, Anguilla, 1057
 Mustique Blues Festival, Mustique, Grenadines, 1105
 Reggae Sunfest, Montego Bay, Jam., 1088-89

Central America

Semana Santa, Antigua, Guat., 968

Europe, Eastern

Castle Days fest, Saaremaa Island, Est., 294-95
 Chopin Festival, Mariánské Lázně, Czech Rep., 288
 Pálava Vine Harvest, Mikulov, Moravia, Czech Rep., 293
 White Nights Festival, St. Petersburg, Russia, 323-24

Europe, Western

Art Basel, Basel, Switz., 273
 Athens and Epidaurus Festival, Athens, Gr., 157
 Biennale d'Arte Contemporanea e Architettura, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
 Bullfights at La Plaza de las Ventas, Madrid, Sp., 268
 Carnevale, Venice, Veneto, It., 219-20
 Corpus Christi, Toledo, Sp., 270
 Courtyard Festival, Córdoba, Andalusia, Sp., 246
 Fasching, Ger., 141
 Feria d'Abril, Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250
 Festa del Redentore, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
 Festival Grec, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 262
 Festival Internazionale di Musica Antica, Urbino, Le Marche, It., 195
 Fête des Ramparts, Dinan, Brittany, Fr., 104

- Formula One Grand Prix of Monaco, Monte Carlo, Monaco, 226
- Graz, Austria, 83
- Gypsy Pilgrimage, Les Stes-Maries-de-la-Mer, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 127
- Horses, Andalusian, Andalusia, Sp., 248
- Imperial Ball, Vienna, Austria, 87
- Kursaal cultural center, San Sebastián, Basque Country, Sp., 254
- Las Fallas, Valencia, Sp., 271
- Lipizzaner Horses, Vienna, Austria, 85-86
- Lucerne Festival, Lucerne, Switz., 278
- Oktoberfest, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 141-42
- Opera Ball, Vienna, Austria, 87
- Palio, Asti, Piedmont, Northern It., 196
- Regata Storica, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
- Rhine in Flames, Rhineland, Ger., 152
- Rossini Opera Festival, Pesaro, Le Marche, It., 195
- Salzburg Festival, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival, Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 154
- Semana Santa, Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250
- Spanish Riding School, Vienna, Austria, 85-86
- Spoletto Festival of Two Worlds, Spoleto, Umbria, It., 216
- Starkbierzeit, Ger., 141
- Umbria Jazz, Perugia, Umbria, It., 216
- Venice Film Festival, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
- Voga Lunga, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
- Volksfest, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 141
- Wagner Festival, Beyreuth, Bavaria, Ger., 143
- Winter Alpine Balloon Festival, Château d'Oex, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 274
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Bloomsday, Dublin, Ire., 61
- Brecon Jazz Festival, Brecon, Mid Wales, Wales, 46
- Chelsea Flower Show, London, Eng., 20
- Cork Jazz Festival, County Cork, Ire., 56
- Craicceann*, Insheer, Aran Islands, County Galway, Ire., 63
- Edinburgh Festival Fringe, Edinburgh, Scot., 35
- Edinburgh International Festival, Edinburgh, Scot., 35
- Edinburgh Military Tattoo, Edinburgh, Scot., 35
- Festival of Nine Carols and Lessons, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3
- Food and Drink Festival, Shropshire, Eng., 26
- Galway, County Galway, Ire., 65
- Glastonbury Festival, Piton, Somerset, Eng., 28
- Glyndebourne Festival, Lewes, East Sussex, Eng., 9
- Highland Games, Braemar, Highlands, Scot., 40
- Horse Show Week, Dublin, Ire., 69
- International Antiques and Collectors Fair, Newark-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 24
- International Gourmet Festival, Kinsale, County Cork, Ire., 57
- International Musical Eisteddfod, Llangollen, North Wales, Wales, 48
- Irish Derby, Newbridge, County Kildare, Ire., 68
- National Eisteddfod of Wales, Wales, 48
- Pátrín* festivals, Aran Islands, County Galway, Ire., 63
- Royal Ascot Races, Berkshire, Eng., 20
- St. Patrick's Festival, Dublin, Ire., 62-63
- Titanic's* centenary, Belfast, County Antrim, N.Ire., 77
- Trooping the Colour, London, Eng., 20
- Wexford Festival Opera, Wexford, County Wexford, Ire., 74-75
- Wimbledon Lawn Tennis Championships, London, Eng., 20
- Mexico*
- Cervantes Arts Festival, Guanajuato, 948-49
- Xochimilco, Mexico City, 953
- Middle East*
- Jerash Festival, Jor., 457
- New Zealand*
- Art Deco Weekend, Napier, North Island, 669
- Pacific Islands*
- Heiva i Tahiti, Tahiti, Society Islands, Fr.Poly., 690-91
- Highlands Sing-Sing Festivals, Pap.N.G., 693
- Naghol, Pentecost Island, Vanuatu, 698
- Te Mire Kapa, Rarotonga, Cook Isl., 678
- Scandinavia*
- Great Winter market, Jokkmokk, Norrland, Swed., 366
- Gustav Vasa-Dagarna festival, Åland Archipelago, Fin., 347
- Medieval Market festival, Turku, Fin., 352
- Medieval Week, Gotland, Swed., 365
- Midsummer Eve in Dalarna, Tällberg, Svealand, Swed., 372
- Roskilde Rock Festival, Roskilde, Den., 342
- Royal Regatta, Sandhamn, Stockholm Archipelago, Swed., 367
- Savonlinna Opera Festival, Savonlinna, Fin., 351
- South America*
- Bienal Internacional de São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil, 1019
- Boi Bumba, Amazonas, Braz., 1001
- Brazilian Festa Iemanjá, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1014
- Carnaval!, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1012-13
- Cirio de Nazaré, Belém, Pará, Braz., 1009
- Cosquín Rock music festival, Cosquín, Arg., 987
- Día de la Tradición, Buenos Aires Province, Arg., 985
- El Meteón Polo Club, Buenos Aires, Arg., 981
- Festa de Iemanjá, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1005
- Festa de Nosso Senhor dos Navegantes, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1004
- Festival da Pinga, Paraty, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1017
- Festival Nacional de Doma y Folklore, Jesús María, Arg., 987
- Festival Nacional de Folklore, Cosquín, Arg., 987
- Fiesta de la Virgen de la Candelaria, Copacabana, Bol., 996
- Inti Raymi, Cuzco, Peru, 1041
- Maracanã Stadium, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1014-15
- Recife and Olinda, Pernambuco, Braz., 1011
- Reveillon, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1014
- Semana de Puno, Puno, Peru, 1047
- Tango Festival y Mundial, Buenos Aires, Arg., 984-85
- Vendimia, Mendoza, Arg., 989

- Virgen de la Candelaria, Puno, Peru, 1047
- United States*
- Albuquerque International Balloon Fiesta, New Mexico, 827–28
- Aloha Festivals, Hawaii, 778
- American Quarter Horse Association World Championship Show, Oklahoma, 853
- American Royal Livestock, Horse Show and Rodeo, Missouri, 819
- Annapolis to Newport Race, Rhode Island, 865
- Art Basel Miami Beach, Florida, 752
- Austin City Limits, Texas, 876
- Beale Street Music Festival, Tennessee, 874
- Berkshire Theatre Festival, Mass., 812
- Bluegrass Festival, Colorado, 739
- Blues & Brews, Colorado, 739
- Boston Harborfest, Mass., 806
- Boston Marathon, Mass., 806–7
- Bridge Day, West Virginia, 902
- Buffalo Roundup Arts Festival, South Dakota, 870
- Celtic Fest Chicago, Illinois, 787
- Chicago Blues Festival, Illinois, 787–88
- Chicago Jazz Festival, Illinois, 787–88
- Chinese New Year, California, 730
- Cowboys on Main, Texas, 880
- Daytona 500, Florida, 748
- East Maui Taro Festival, Hawaii, 773
- Fall Tours of Homes and Gardens, South Carolina, 867
- Fenway Park, Mass., 805
- Festival Capital of the Rockies, Colorado, 735
- Festival of Houses and Gardens, South Carolina, 867
- Fiesta de Santa Fe, New Mexico, 834
- Fiesta San Antonio, Texas, 879
- Fisherman's Feast, Mass., 806
- Food & Wine Classic, Colorado, 735
- Frontier Days, Wyoming, 906
- Glimmerglass Festival, New York, 837–38
- Gospel Music Festival, Illinois, 787
- Hawaii International Billfish Tournament, Hawaii, 762–63
- Head of the Charles Regatta, Mass., 807
- Honolulu Festival, Hawaii, 779
- Iowa State Fair, Iowa, 792
- Ironman Triathlon, Hawaii, 762
- Jazz and Heritage Festival, Louisiana, 798
- Jazz Celebration, Colorado, 739
- Kalahaupua'a, Hawaii, 764
- Kapalua Wine and Food Festival, Hawaii, 772–73
- Kentucky Bourbon Festival, Kentucky, 794
- Kentucky Derby, Kentucky, 795
- King Kamehameha Day, Hawaii, 762
- Koloa Plantation Days, Hawaii, 768
- Kona Coffee Cultural Festival, Hawaii, 762
- Laconia Motorcycle rally, New Hampshire, 825
- Lantern Floating Hawaii, Hawaii, 779
- Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender Pride Celebration, California, 730
- Magnificent Mile Lights Festival, Illinois, 787
- Maine Lobster Festival, Maine, 802
- Mardi Gras, Louisiana, 797–98
- Merrie Monarch Hula Festival, Hawaii, 762
- Metropolitan Opera, New York, 841
- Miscellaneous & Antique Auction, Indiana, 791
- Moab Ho-Down Bike and Film Festival, Utah, 881
- Moab Music Festival, Utah, 881
- Mountainfilm, Colorado, 739
- Natchez Spring Pilgrimage, Mississippi, 817
- Navajo Nation Fair, Arizona, 709
- Newport Bermuda Race, Rhode Island, 865
- Rockefeller Center at Christmas, New York, 843
- Oregon Shakespeare Festival, Oregon, 854–55
- Palm Beach Polo Equestrian Club, Florida, 754
- Philadelphia International Flower Show, Pennsylvania, 862
- Prince Lot Hula Festival, Hawaii, 778
- Ravinia Festival, Illinois, 787
- Red Earth Native American Cultural Festival, Oklahoma, 853
- Rhythm and Ribs Jazz Festival, Missouri, 819
- Rolex Kentucky Three Day Event, Kentucky, 793
- Roswell UFO Festival, New Mexico, 830
- San Francisco International Film Festival, California, 730
- Santa Fe Wine & Chile Fiesta, New Mexico, 835
- Saratoga Race Course, New York, 849
- Shakespeare in the Park, New York, 842
- South by Southwest Music and Media Conference, Texas, 876
- Spam Jam, Hawaii, 779
- Spoleto Festival U.S.A., South Carolina, 867–68
- Spring Shrimp Festival, Florida, 746
- St. Peter's Fiesta, Mass., 810
- Sturgis Motorcycle Rally, South Dakota, 870–71
- Tanglewood Music Festival, Mass., 812
- Taste of Chicago, Illinois, 787
- Telluride Film Festival, Colorado, 739
- Thanksgiving at Plimoth Plantation, Mass., 814
- Thunder Over Louisville, Kentucky, 795
- Utah Olympic Park, Utah, 882
- Waimea Town Celebration, Hawaii, 768
- Williamstown Theatre Festival, Mass., 815
- Woodstock Film Festival, New York, 836
- World Championship Barbecue Cooking Contest, Tennessee, 873
- Wrigley Field, Illinois, 786–87

GLORIES OF NATURE: GARDENS, PARKS AND WILDERNESS PRESERVES, AND NATURAL WONDERS

GARDENS

Africa

- Kirstenbosch National Botanical Gardens, Cape Town, S.Afr., 416
- Mount Nelson Hotel, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417–18
- Sofitel Winter Palace, Upper Egypt, Egypt, 382
- Victoria's National Botanical Gardens, Mahé, Seych., 441

Asia, East

- Chi Lin Nunnery, Hong Kong, China, 487–88
- Gardens of Suzhou, Suzhou, Jiangsu, China, 494

- Hama Rikyu Teien, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 520
- Higashi Gyoen, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 519
- Kenroku-en garden, Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Honshu, Jap., 508-9
- Koko-en gardens, Hyogo, Jap., 516
- Nijo-jo, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- Ritsurin-koen, Shikoku Island, Jap., 525
- Ryoan-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- Saiho-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- Secret Garden of the
Changeokgung Palace, Seoul, S.Kor., 530
- Summer Palace, Beijing, China, 481
- Tenryu-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- West Lake, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
- Asia, South and Central*
- Royal Botanical Gardens,
Gunnepana, Sri Lanka, 570
- Asia, Southeast*
- Sukhothai Hotel, Bangkok, Thai., 623-24
- Australia*
- Adelaide, South Australia, 656-59
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Sydney,
New South Wales, 648
- Canada*
- Butchart Gardens, British
Columbia, 921
- Kingsbrae Garden, New Brunswick,
924
- Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese
Garden, British Columbia, 917
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Le Jardin de Balata, Mart., 1093
- Europe, Eastern*
- Europe's Garden, Moravia, Czech
Rep., 293
- Lednice-Valtice Cultural
Landscape, Moravia, Czech
Rep., 293
- Europe, Western*
- Amsterdam, Neth., 231-32
- Bulb Route, Neth., 232
- Bussaco Forest, Beiras, Port., 239
- Château de Versailles, Île-de-
France, Fr., 118
- Courtyard Festival, Córdoba,
Andalusia, Sp., 246
- Fondation Maeght, St-Paul-de-
Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte
d'Azur, Fr., 132
- Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Neth., 233
- Hortus Botanicus, Amsterdam,
Neth., 232
- Jardin des Tuileries, Paris, Île-de-
France, Fr., 114
- Keukenhof Gardens, Lisse, Neth.,
231-32
- Palais de la Berbie, Albi,
Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Quinta Palmeira, Madeira, Port.,
243-44
- Villa Cimbrone, Ravello,
Campania, It., 175-76
- Villa Ephrussi de Rothschild,
St-Jean-Cap-Ferrat, Provence-
Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129
- Villa Rufolo, Ravello, Campania,
It., 175-76
- Villa San Michele, Anacapri,
Campania, It., 177
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Blenheim Palace, Woodstock,
Oxfordshire, Eng., 25
- Bodnant Garden, Tay-y-Cafn, North
Wales, Wales, 47
- Cashel House, County Galway, Ire.,
65
- Castle Howard, York, Yorkshire,
Eng., 32-33
- Chatsworth House, Bakewell,
Derbyshire, Eng., 6-7
- Chelsea Flower Show, London,
Eng., 20
- Eden Project, Cornwall, Eng., 6
- Hampton Court Palace, London,
Eng., 17
- Hidcote Gardens, Chipping
Campden, Cotswolds, Eng., 10
- Kensington Gardens, London, Eng.,
17-18
- Kew Gardens, London, Eng., 19
- Kildare Hotel and Country Club,
County Kildare, Ire., 69
- Leeds Castle, Maidstone, Kent,
Eng., 14-15
- Regent's Park, London, Eng., 19
- Sissinghurst Castle Garden,
Sissinghurst, Kent, Eng., 15
- Stourhead Garden, Stourton,
Wiltshire, Eng., 31-32
- Tresco, Cornwall, Eng., 5
- Warwick Castle, Warwick,
Warwickshire, Eng., 29
- Wicklow, County Wicklow, Ire.,
75-76
- Mexico*
- Xochimilco, Mexico City, 953
- Middle East*
- Al Bustan Palace, Muscat, Oman,
464
- Baha'i World Centre, Acre, Isr.,
445
- Pacific Islands*
- Taveuni Island, Fiji, 682-83
- South America*
- Jardim da Luz, São Paulo, Braz.,
1018
- United States*
- Biltmore, North Carolina, 850
- Brooklyn Botanic Garden, New
York, 844
- Conservatory Garden, New York,
841
- Fall Tours of Homes and Gardens,
South Carolina, 867
- Festival of Houses and Gardens,
South Carolina, 867
- Foster Botanical Garden, Hawaii,
776
- Historic Georgetown, Washington,
D.C., 894
- Huntington Library, Art
Collections, and Botanical
Gardens, California, 723
- Kahanu Garden, Hawaii, 771
- Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower
Center, Texas, 880
- Longwood Estate, Pennsylvania, 745
- Mirbeau Inn and Spa, New York,
838
- National Tropical Botanical
Garden, Hawaii, 766
- New York Botanical Garden,
New York, 844
- The Public Garden, Mass., 805
- Winterthur, Delaware, 744-45
- PARKS AND WILDERNESS
PRESERVES
- Africa*
- Benguerra Island, Moz., 411
- Bwindi Impenetrable National
Park, Ugan., 431-32
- Cape Cross Seal Reserve, Namibia,
412
- Chobe National Park, Botswana,
398
- Etosha National Park, Namibia,
412
- Kilimanjaro National Park, Tanz.,
425-26
- Kruger National Park, S.Afr.,
421-22
- Masoala National Park, Madag.,
437-38
- Matobo National Park, Zimb., 436
- Moremi Wildlife Reserve,
Botswana, 401
- New Selinda Reserve, Botswana,
399-400
- Ras Mohammed, Sinai, Egypt, 379
- Sainte Anne Marine National Park,
Mahé, Seych., 441
- Serengeti National Park, Tanz., 429

- Simien Mountains National Park, Eth., 404-5
- Sossusvlei Dunes and NamibRand Private Reserve, Namibia, 413-14
- South Luangwa National Park, Zamb., 434
- Tampolo Marine Park, Zimb., 437-38
- Tsitsikamma National Park, Western Cape, S.Afr., 425
- Asia, East*
- Black Dragon Pool Park, Lijiang, Yunnan, China, 501
- Daisetsuzan National Park, Hokkaido, Jap., 505
- Foping National Nature Reserve, Qinling Mountains, China, 495
- Fuji-Hakone-Izu National Park, Honshu, Jap., 518
- Gobi Gurvansaikhan National Park, Gobi Desert, Mong., 526
- Nara Koen, Nara, Jap., 515
- New Territories, Hong Kong, China, 488-89
- Shikotsu-Toya National Park, Hokkaido, Jap., 505
- Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido, Jap., 505-6
- Summer Palace, Beijing, China, 481
- Asia, South and Central*
- Bandhavgarh National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India, 539-40
- Chitwan National Park, Nep., 561
- Gallipoli, Thrace, Turkey, 585
- Hemis National Park, Ladakh, India, 537
- Horton Plains National Park, Sri Lanka, 571
- Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India, 540
- Keoladeo National Park, Bharatpur, Rajasthan, India, 544
- Patara National Park, Patara, Turkey, 584
- Asia, Southeast*
- Ang Thong National Marine Park, Koh Samui, Thai., 628
- Bulabog Puti-An National Park, Panay, Visayas, Phil., 617
- Cat Ba National Park, Cat Ba, Viet., 633
- Cendarawasih Bay, Raja Ampat, Papua, Indon., 599
- Kep National Park, Kep, Camb., 590
- Komodo National Park, Komodo, Indon., 597
- Subterranean River National Park, Palawan, Phil., 616
- Tubbataha Reefs, Palawan, Phil., 616
- Tunku Abdul Rahman Marine Park, Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 605
- Australia*
- Blue Mountains National Park, New South Wales, 645
- Cape Range National Park, Western Australia, 665
- Cape Tribulation/Daintree, Queensland, 651-52
- Cradle Mountain National Park, Tasmania, 660-61
- El Questro Wilderness Park, Western Australia, 666
- Flinders Ranges National Park, South Australia, 658
- Freycinet National Park, Tasmania, 661
- Kakadu National Park and Arnhem Land, Northern Territory, 649
- Purnululu National Park, Western Australia, 666
- Uluru-Kata Tjuta National Park, Northern Territory, 650-51
- Canada*
- Cape Breton Highlands National Park, Nova Scotia, 926
- Confederation Park, Ontario, 930
- Jacques-Cartier Park, Quebec, 930
- Pacific Rim National Park, British Columbia, 918-19
- Prince Edward Island National Park, Prince Edward Island, 934
- Wapusk National Park, Manitoba, 923
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Andromeda Botanic Garden, Platinum Coast, Barb., 1067
- Asa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge, Arima, Trin. and Tobago, 1107-8
- Bonaire National Marine Park, Bonaire, 1068-69
- Buck Island, St. Croix, U.S.V.I., 1112
- Caroni Swamp, Trin., 1108
- Curaçao Underwater Marine Park, Curaçao, 1079
- El Yunque National Forest, P.R., 1096-97
- Estate Concordia Preserve, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1114
- Exuma Cays Land and Sea Park, Bahamas, 1063, 1064
- Grand Etang National Park, Grenada, 1084
- Guana Island, B.V.I., 1073
- Îlet Pinel, St. Martin, 1103
- Morne Trois Pitons National Park, Dominica, 1080
- Saba Marine Park, Saba, 1097
- Tobago Cays Marine Park, Grenadines, 1107
- Tobago Forest Reserve, Tobago, 1110
- Toro Negro, P.R., 1094
- Trois Rivières, Basse-Terre, Guad., 1086
- Vieques, P.R., 1095-96
- Virgin Islands National Park, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1113-14
- Washington-Slagbaai National Park, Bonaire, 1069
- Central America*
- Corcovado National Park, Osa Peninsula, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 965-66
- Glover's Reef Marine Reserve, Placencia, Belize, 963
- Half Moon Caye National Park, Ambergris Caye, Belize, 961
- Hol Chan Marine Reserve, Ambergris Caye, Belize, 961
- La Amistad International Park, Chiriqui, Pan., 977
- Manuel Antonio National Park, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67
- Monteverde Cloud Forest Reserve, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 967-68
- Mountain Pine Ridge Forest Reserve, Cayo, Belize, 962
- National Marine Park, Isla Bastimentos, Pan., 976
- Natural Metropolitan Park, Panama City, Pan., 979
- Pico Bonito National Park, Hond., 973
- Santa Elena Reserve, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 968
- Soberania Park, Panama Canal, Pan., 979
- Tikal National Park, El Petén, Guat., 970
- Tortuguero National Park, Limón, C. Rica, 965
- Europe, Eastern*
- Curonian Spit, Lith., 306
- Kampinos National Park, Pol., 312-13
- Kornati National Park, Croat., 285
- Lednice-Valtice Cultural Landscape, Moravia, Czech Rep., 293
- Plitvice Lakes National Park, Croat., 286-87
- Tatra National Park, Pol., 314
- Tihany, Lake Balaton, Hung., 302
- Triglav National Park, Slovenia, 330

- Viidumäe Nature Reserve
Saaremaa, Saaremaa Island, Est.,
295
- Europe, Western*
- Archaeological Park, Athens, Gr.,
157
- Berchtesgaden National Park,
Bavaria, Ger., 143
- Black Forest, Baden-Württemberg,
Ger., 138
- The Camargue, Provence-Alpes-
Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126-27
- Covadonga National Park, Cangas
de Onís, Asturias, Sp., 255-56
- De Hoge Veluwe National Park,
Apeldoorn, Neth., 232-33
- Hohe Tauern National Park,
Austria, 82
- Maddalena Archipelago National
Park, Sardinia, It., 197
- Natural Park of Serra de São
Mamede, Alentejo, Port., 237
- Parc de Montjuïc, Barcelona,
Catalonia, Sp., 262-63
- Parc Güell, Barcelona, Catalonia,
Sp., 261
- Parc Nazional Svizzer, Engadine
Valley, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Parco Archeologico, Sicily, It., 200
- Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso,
Valle d'Aosta, It., 216
- Parco Nazionale della Maremma,
Maremma, Tuscany, It., 211
- Parque Natural de Picos de
Europa, Cantabria/Asturias, Sp.,
255
- Troodos Mountains, Cyprus,
172-73
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Brecon Beacons National Park, Mid
Wales, Wales, 46
- Castle Howard, York, Yorkshire,
Eng., 32-33
- Connemara National Park, County
Galway, Ire., 64
- Dartmoor, Devon, Eng., 7-8
- Exmoor, Devon/Somerset, Eng., 8-9
- Giant's Causeway, County Antrim,
N.Ire., 78
- Glenveagh National Park, County
Donegal, Ire., 58
- Killarney National Park, County
Kerry, Ire., 67
- The Lake District, Cumbria, Eng.,
16
- Leeds Castle, Maidstone, Kent,
Eng., 14-15
- Llyn Peninsula, North Wales,
Wales, 49
- North York Moors National Park,
Yorkshire, Eng., 33
- Peak District, Derbyshire, Eng., 7
- Pembrokeshire Coast National
Park, Pembrokeshire, West
Wales, Wales, 53
- Trossachs National Park, Scot., 43
- Wicklow Mountains National Park,
County Wicklow, Ire., 76
- Mexico*
- Sian Ka'an Biosphere Reserve,
Quintana Roo, 959
- Middle East*
- Dana Biosphere Reserve, Jor., 458
- En Gedi Nature Reserve, Isr., 453
- Mujib Nature Reserve, Jor., 455
- New Zealand*
- Aoraki/Mount Cook National Park,
South Island, 671-72
- Arthur's Pass National Park, South
Island, 672-73
- Fiordland National Park, South
Island, 673-74
- Tongariro National Park, North
Island, 668
- Pacific Islands*
- Bouma Falls National Heritage
Park, Taveuni, Fiji, 682-83
- Namena Marine Reserve, Fiji, 684
- Scandinavia*
- Northeast Greenland National Park,
Greenland, 346
- Vatnajökull National Park, Iceland,
353
- South America*
- Amazon Biosphere Reserve,
Amazonas, Peru, 1038
- Caiman Ecological Refuge, Mato
Grosso do Sul, Braz., 1007
- Canaima National Park, Gran
Sabana, Venez., 1051
- Cape Horn National Park, Tierra
del Fuego, Arg., 993
- Fernando de Noronha,
Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
- Galápagos Islands, Ecu., 1032-33
- Glaciers National Park, Patagonia,
Arg., 989-90
- Hato Cedral, Los Llanos, Venez.,
1052
- Lake Nahuel Huapi, Patagonia,
Arg., 991
- Los Roques Archipelago National
Park, Venez., 1051
- Madidi National Park, Bol., 998
- Mamirauá Reserve, Amazonas,
Braz., 1001
- Manu National Park, Peru, 1045
- Mashpi Lodge, Ecu., 1033-34
- Pacaya-Samiria National Reserve,
Amazonas, Peru, 1037
- Parque Nacional del Café, Eje
Cafetero, Col., 1031
- Parque Nacional Natural Los
Nevados, Eje Cafetero, Col.,
1031
- Parque Nacional Tierra del Fuego,
Tierra del Fuego, Arg., 993
- Punto Tumbo Nature Reserve,
Chubut, Arg., 986
- Sajama National Park, Bol., 1000
- Salar de Atacama, San Pedro de
Atacama, Chile, 1027
- Tijuca National Park, Rio de
Janeiro, Braz., 1013
- Torres del Paine National Park,
Patagonia, Chile, 1023-24
- Yasuni National Park, El Oriente,
Ecu., 1035
- United States*
- Acadia National Park, Maine, 800
- Adirondack State Park, New York,
835-36
- Alcatraz Island, California, 727
- Amelia Island, Florida, 746
- Apostle Islands National
Lakeshore, Wisconsin, 903
- Arches National Park, Utah, 881
- Badlands National Park, South
Dakota, 869
- Balboa Park, California, 726
- Block Island, Rhode Island, 864
- Boundary Waters Canoe Area
Wilderness, Minnesota, 816-17
- Canyonlands National Park, Utah,
881
- Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico,
828-29
- Cayo Costa State Park, Florida, 755
- Chattahoochee National Forest,
Georgia, 756
- Crater Lake National Park, Oregon,
856
- Crazy Horse Memorial, South
Dakota, 870
- Custer State Park, South Dakota,
870
- Death Valley National Park,
California, 715
- Denali National Park, Alaska, 702
- Diamond Head State Monument,
Hawaii, 777
- "Ding" Darling National Wildlife
Refuge, Florida, 755
- Everglades National Park, Florida,
748-49
- Finger Lakes, New York, 838-39
- Glacier National Park, Montana,
821-22
- Golden Gate Park, California, 727
- Grand Canyon, Arizona, 706-7
- Grand Staircase-Escalante National
Monument, Utah, 884

- Grand Teton National Park, Wyoming, 907-8
- Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Tennessee, 871-72
- Hanauma Bay, Hawaii, 778
- Harriman State Park, Idaho, 781-82
- Harriman-Bear Mountain State Park, New York, 756
- Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, Hawaii, 759
- High Line, New York, 846
- Hill Country State Natural Area, Texas, 880
- Hulopoe Bay, Hawaii, 769
- Humboldt Redwoods State Park, California, 725
- Humpback Whale National Marine Sanctuary, Hawaii, 771
- Hunting Island State Park, South Carolina, 866
- Iao Valley State Park, Hawaii, 773
- Independence National Historical Park, Pennsylvania, 861-62
- John Pennekamp Coral Reef State Park, Florida, 750
- Joshua Tree National Park, California, 715
- Kalaupapa National Historical Park, Hawaii, 775
- Kentucky Horse Park, Kentucky, 793
- Lake Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 782
- Lithia Park, Oregon, 854
- Little St. Simon's Island, Georgia, 757
- Luray Caverns, Virginia, 891
- Medicine Bow/Routt National Forest, Colorado, 738
- Mesa Verde, Colorado, 736-37
- Moran State Park, Washington, 900
- Mount Rushmore, South Dakota, 869-70
- My Old Kentucky Home State Park, Kentucky, 794
- Na Pali Coast State Park, Hawaii, 765-66
- Nags Head and Jockey's Ridge State Park, North Carolina, 851
- National Marine Sanctuary, Mass., 810
- No Return Wilderness, Idaho, 783
- Point Reyes National Seashore, California, 733
- Rio Chama, New Mexico, 830
- Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, 737-38
- Sawtooth National Recreation Area, Idaho, 783
- Shelburne Farms, Vermont, 888
- Slide Rock Canyon State Park, Arizona, 711
- Turtleback Mountain Preserve, Washington, 900
- Wai'anapanapa State Park, Hawaii, 771
- Waimea Canyon, Hawaii, 766
- White Memorial Foundation, Connecticut, 742
- White Mountain National Forest, New Hampshire, 826
- Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, 909-10
- Yosemite National Park, California, 733-34
- NATURAL WONDERS
- Africa*
- Blyde River Canyon, Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 420
- The Great Sahara, Mor., 387-88
- Matobo National Park, Zimb., 436
- Murchison Falls, Ugan., 432-33
- Ngorongoro Crater, Tanz., 427-28
- Siwa Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt, 382-83
- Sossusvlei Dunes and NamibRand Private Reserve, Namibia, 413-14
- Victoria Falls, Zamb./Zimb., 435-36
- Antarctica*
- The White Continent, Antarctica, 1053
- Asia, East*
- Cherry Blossom Viewing, Nara, Honshu, Jap., 517-18
- Gobi Desert, Mong., 526-27
- Huangshan, Anhui, China, 479
- Mount Fuji, Honshu, Jap., 518
- Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido, Jap., 505-6
- The Three Gorges, Hubei and Chongqing, China, 493-94
- Tiger Leaping Gorge, Yunnan, China, 501
- Asia, South and Central*
- Annapurna Sanctuary, Nep., 565-66
- The Backwaters of Kerala, Kerala, India, 538-39
- Cappadocia, Anatolia, Turkey, 572-73
- Ha Long Bay, Viet., 632-33
- Phangnga Bay, Thai., 629-30
- Australia*
- The Bungle Bungle Range, Western Australia, 666
- Flinders Ranges, South Australia, 658
- Kakadu National Park and Arnhem Land, Northern Territory, 649
- Kangaroo Island, South Australia, 659
- Uluru and Kata Tjuta, Northern Territory, 650-51
- Canada*
- Gros Morne National Park, Newfoundland, 925
- Niagara Falls, Ontario, 929-30
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Mosquito Bay, Vieques, P.R., 1095
- Europe, Eastern*
- Karst Plateau caves, Notranjska and Primorska regions, Slovenia, 332-33
- Parnidis Dune, Curonian Spit, Lith., 306
- Plitvice Lakes National Park, Croat., 286-87
- Europe, Western*
- Aletsch Glacier, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275
- Faraglioni, Capri, Campania, It., 177
- Gorges du Verdon, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- Grotta Azzurra, Capri, Campania, It., 177
- Grotta di Nettuno, Sardinia, It., 198
- Lake Geneva, Montreux, Vaud, Switz., 282
- Lake Oeschinen, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275
- Les Calanches, Gulf of Porto, Corsica, Fr., 108-9
- Les Calanques, Cassis, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131
- Pirgos Dirou Caves, Mani Peninsula, Peloponnese, Gr., 169
- Samariá Gorge, Crete, Gr., 160
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Loch Lomond and the Trossachs, Scot., 43-44
- Mexico*
- Copper Canyon, Chihuahua, 947-48
- Gran Cenote, Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
- Hidden Worlds, Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959

Middle East

The Empty Quarter, Abu Dhabi,
U.A.E., 471-72

Mada'in Saleh, S.Arab., 466

Musandam Peninsula, Oman,
462-63

Wadi Rum, Jor., 456

New Zealand

Putangirua Pinnacles, Palliser Bay,
North Island, 670

Pacific Islands

Savai'i, Samoa, 695

Scandinavia

Iceland's Grand Canyon, Iceland,
353

South America

Amazon, Brazilian, 1000-1001

Amazon, Ecuador's, 1034-35

Amazon, Peruvian, 1037-38

Angel Falls, Gran Sabana, Venez.,
1050-51

The Atacama Desert, San Pedro de
Atacama, Chile, 1026-27

Cafayate, Arg., 992

Canaima National Park, Gran
Sabana, Venez., 1051

Colca Canyon, Arequipa, Peru,
1038-40

Fjords of Chile, Patagonia, Chile,
1022-23

Iguazú Falls, Arg./Braz., 987-88

Perito Moreno glacier, Patagonia,
Arg., 990

Ushuaia, Tierra del Fuego, Arg.,
993

Uyuni Salt Flat, Bol., 999-1000

United States

Antelope Canyon, Arizona, 708

Arches National Park, Utah, 881

Badlands National Park, South
Dakota, 869

Bryce National Parks, Utah,
883-84

Canyonlands National Park, Utah,
881

Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico,
828-29

Columbia River Gorge, Oregon,
855-56

Glacier National Park, Montana,
821-22

Grand Canyon, Arizona, 706-7

Grand Staircase-Escalante National
Monument, Utah, 884

Luray Caverns, Virginia, 891

Moab and Red Rock Country, Utah,
881

Monument Valley Navajo Tribal
Park, Arizona, 708-9

Multnomah Falls, Oregon, 855-56

Racetrack Playa, California, 715

Rainbow Bridge, Arizona, 708

Sea Lion Caves, Oregon, 857

Sedona and Red Rock Country,
Arizona, 711

Yellowstone National Park,
Wyoming, 909-10

GORGEOUS BEACHES AND GETAWAY ISLANDS

BEACHES AND SEASHORES*Africa*

Anse Source d'Argent, La Digue,
Seych., 442

Archipelagos of Mozambique, Moz.,
411-12

Boulders Beach/Cape of Good
Hope, Cape Town, S.Afr., 415

Essaouira, Mor., 383-84

The Garden Route, Western Cape,
S.Afr., 424-25

Mahé, Seych., 441

Maldives, 439

Mauritius, 440

Skeleton Coast, Namibia, 412

Asia, East

New Territories, Hong Kong, China,
488

Asia, South and Central

Dalawella beach, Galle, Sri Lanka,
568

Eski Datça, Turkey, 576

Goa, India, 534-35

Gökova Körfezi, Turkey, 575

Mirissa beach, Galle, Sri Lanka,
568

Om Beach, Karnataka, India, 535

Thalpe beach, Galle, Sri Lanka,
568

Unawatuna, Galle, Sri Lanka, 568

Asia, Southeast

Amanpulo, Palamalan Island,
Palawan Province, Phil., 615

Bali, Indon., 593-94

Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 616-17

Karon beach, Phuket, Thai., 631

Kep, Camb., 590

Koh Phi Phi, Thai., 627-28

Koh Samui, Thai., 628-29

Nha Trang, Viet., 640

Palawan, Phil., 615-16

Pangkor Laut Resort, Pulau
Pangkor Laut, Perak, Malay.,
608-9

Pansea Beach, Phuket, Thai., 631

Phra Nang beach, Phangnga Bay,
Thai., 629-30

Phu Quoc, Viet., 640-41

Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah,
Malay., 605-6

Raja Ampat Archipelago, Papua,
Indon., 599-600

Australia

Bell's Beach, Victoria, 662

Cable Beach, Broome, 663-64

Cape Tribulation, Queensland,
651-52

Fraser Island, Queensland, 652-53

Freyinet National Park, Tasmania,
661

Lizard Island, Queensland, 654

Ned's Beach, New South Wales,
647

Shipwreck Coast, Victoria, 662

Whitehaven Beach, Queensland,
655

Whitsundays, Queensland, 655-56

Canada

Alma Beach, New Brunswick, 924

Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick/Nova
Scotia, 924-25

Pacific Rim National Park, British
Columbia, 918-19

Prince Edward Island National
Park, Prince Edward Island, 934

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda
Anguilla, 1057-58

Baths of Virgin Gorda, B.V.I.,
1070-71

Bermuda, 1067-68

Boston Bay Beach, Jam., 1091

Carlos Rosario Beach, Culebra,
P.R., 1096

Curaçao, 1079

Dickenson Bay, Antigua, 1059

Domes Beach, Rincón, P.R., 1093

Elbow Cay, Abacos, 1060

Frenchman's Cove, Port Antonio,
Jam., 1092

Grace Bay, Turks&Caicos, 1111-12

Grand Anse Beach, St. George's
Grenada, 1085

Great Abaco Barrier Reef Beach,
Abacos, Bahamas, 1060

Great Guana, Abacos, Bahamas,
1060

Half-Moon Bay, Antigua, 1059

Love Beach, New Providence
Island, Bahamas, 1065

Luquillo Beach, P.R., 1097

Macaroni Beach, Mustique,
Grenadines, 1104-5

Magens Bay Beach, St. Thomas,
U.S.V.I., 1114

Maracas Beach, Trin., 1109

- Martinique, 1093
 Maunday's Beach, Anguilla, 1057
 Petit St. Vincent, Grenadines, 1105-6
 Petite Anse beach, Marie Galante, Guad., 1086
 Pigeon Point, Antigua, 1059
 Pinney's, Nevis, 1100
 Plage Malendure, Basse-Terre, Guad., 1086
 Platinum Coast, Barb., 1066-67
 Playa Ancón, Trinidad, Cuba, 1077
 Playa Flamenco, Culebra, P.R., 1096
 Reggae Beach, St. Kitts, 1101
 St. Barths, 1098-99
 St. Martin, 1103
 Samaná Peninsula, Dom.Rep., 1082
 Seven Mile Beach, Grand Cayman, Cay.Is., 1074
 Seven Mile Beach, Negril, Jam., 1089-90
 Shoal Bay, Anguilla, 1057
 Spring Bay, Bequia, Grenadines, 1104
 Sun Bay, Vieques, P.R., 1096
 Tahiti Beach, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060
 Tobago, 1110
 Treasure Cay Beach, Abacos, 1060
 Trinidad, 1108
 Virgin Islands National Park, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1113-14
 White Bay, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070
- Central America*
 Bay Islands, Hond., 972-73
 Bocas del Toro, Pan., 976
 Corcovado National Park, Osa Peninsula, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 965-66
 Corn Islands, Nicaragua, 974
 Manuel Antonio National Park, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67
 Ometepe, Lake Nicaragua, Nicaragua, 975
 Placencia, Belize, 963
 San Blas Islands, Pan., 978
- Europe, Eastern*
 Budva Riviera, Monten., 308-9
 Dalmation Coast, Croat., 284
 Istria, Croat., 285
- Europe, Western*
 Aeolian Islands, Sicily, It., 198-99
 Amalfi Coast, Campania, It., 175-76
 Apokofto, Sifnos, Cyclades, Gr., 164
- Biarritz/Pays Basque, Aquitaine, Fr., 100-101
 Brittany, Fr., 104-5
 Cannes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 127-28
 Cinque Terre, Liguria, It., 188-89
 Corsica, Fr., 108-9
 Formentera, Sp., 251
 French Riviera, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 128-29
 Hydra and Spetses, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 158-59
 Ibiza, Sp., 251
 Italian Riviera, 189-90
 Mallorca, Sp., 251
 The Mani Peninsula, Peloponnese, Gr., 168-71
 Maremma, Tuscany, It., 211-12
 Monaco, 226
 Mykonos, Cyclades, Gr., 161-62
 Naxos and Páros, Cyclades, Gr., 162-63
 Patmos, Dodecanese, Gr., 165-66
 Positano, Campania, It., 176
 Salento Peninsula, Apulia, It., 174
 San Sebastián, Basque Country, Sp., 253-54
 Santa Margherita Ligure, Liguria, It., 190
 Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 163-64
 Sardinia, It., 197-98
 Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155
 Zeeland, Neth., 236
- Great Britain and Ireland*
 Connemara, County Galway, Ire., 64
 County Clare, Ire., 54-55
 County Donegal, Ire., 58
 Dingle Peninsula, Dingle, County Kerry, Ire., 66-67
 Isle of Wight, Eng., 12-13
 Lough Swilly, County Donegal, Ire., 58
 Pembrokeshire Coast National Park, Pembrokeshire, West Wales, Wales, 53
 Shapinsay, Orkney Islands, Scot., 44
- Mexico*
 Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
 Zihuatanejo, Guerrero, 949-50
- Middle East*
 Aqaba, Jor., 456
 Musandam Peninsula, Oman, 462-63
 Scots Hotel, Galilee, Isr., 447
 Socotra Islands, Yem., 475-76
 Souq al-Alawi, Jeddah, S.Arab., 465-66
- New Zealand*
 Marlborough Sounds, South Island, 675-76
- Pacific Islands*
 Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677-78
 Bora-Bora, Society Islands, 687
 Huahine, Society Islands, Fr.Poly., 688
 Matangi Island, Fiji, 682-83
 Matira Beach, Bora-Bora, Fr.Poly., 687
 Plage Tereia, Maupiti Island, Fr.Poly., 689
 Rangiroa, Tuamotu Islands, Fr.Poly., 691
 Savai'i, Samoa, 695
- Scandinavia*
 Dueodde beach, Bornholm, Den., 335
 Tofta Strand, Gotland, Swed., 365
- South America*
 Arraial d'Ajuda, Bahia, Braz., 1005
 Boa Viagem, Recife, Braz., 1011
 Copacabana, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1013-14
 Easter Island, Chile, 1021-22
 Fernando de Noronha, Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
 Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1016
 Ipanema, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1013-14
 Itacaré, Bahia, Braz., 1001-2
 Los Roques Archipelago National Park, Venez., 1051
 Paraty, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1017
 Playa Brava, José Ignacio, Uru., 1048-49
 Porto de Galinhas, Pernambuco, Braz., 1011-12
 Praia do Espelho, Bahia, Braz., 1005
 Punta del Este, Uru., 1049
 Trancoso, Bahia, Braz., 1005
 Viña del Mar, Chile, 1028
- United States*
 Anaeho'omalu Bay, Hawaii, 761
 Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, 903-4
 Block Island, Rhode Island, 864
 Bowman's Beach, Florida, 755
 Cannon Beach, Oregon, 857
 Cape Cod, Mass., 811-12
 Cape Hatteras National Seashore, North Carolina, 851
 Cape Lookout National Seashore, North Carolina, 851
 Cape May, New Jersey, 827
 Diamond Head Beach, Hawaii, 777
 The Golden Isles, Georgia, 757
 Hamoa Beach, Hawaii, 771, 772

The Hamptons, New York, 840–41
 Hanalei Bay, Hawaii, 767
 Hanauma Bay, Hawaii, 778
 Hapuna Beach, Hawaii, 761
 Hookipa Beach, Hawaii, 772
 Hulopoe Beach, 769
 Kahalu'u Beach Park, Hawaii, 761
 Kailua Beach/Lanikai Beach,
 Hawaii, 778
 Kalihi Wai Beach, Hawaii, 767
 Kapalua Bay, Hawaii, 771
 Kauna'oa Beach, Hawaii, 761
 The Kennebunks, Maine, 801
 Lowcountry, South Carolina,
 866–68
 Makalawena Beach, Hawaii, 761
 Makua Beach, Hawaii, 767
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 813–14
 North Shore, Oahu, Hawaii,
 777–78
 Oneloa Beach, Hawaii, 772
 Outer Banks, North Carolina, 851
 Pfeiffer State Beach, California,
 724
 Point Reyes National Seashore,
 California, 733
 Poipu Beach, Hawaii, 766–67
 Sandy Beach, Hawaii, 778
 Santa Monica Pier, California,
 720
 Venice Beach, California, 720
 Waikiki Beach, Hawaii, 777
 Weirs Beach, New Hampshire,
 825

ISLANDS

Africa

Benguerra Island, Moz., 411
 Bird Island, Seych., 441
 Chumbe, Tanz., 430
 La Digue, Seych., 441
 Lamu, Kenya, 407–708
 Likoma Island, Malawi, 410
 Livingstone Island, Zamb., 436
 Mahé, Seych., 441
 Maldives, 439
 Manda Island, Kenya, 408
 Mauritius, 440
 Mnemba, Tanz., 430
 Nosy Mangabe, Madag., 437
 Pemba, Tanz., 430
 Zanzibar Island, Tanz., 430

Asia, East

Shikoku Island, Jap., 525
 Tsukuda Island, Jap., 520

Asia, South and Central

Elephanta Island, Mumbai,
 Maharashtra, India, 542
 The Princes' Islands, Turkey, 580

Asia, Southeast

Bali, Indon., 593–94
 Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 616–17
 Borneo, Malay., 603–5
 Cat Ba, Viet., 633
 Gili Islands, Lombok, Indon.,
 597–98
 Java, Indon., 595–96
 Koh Pha Ngan, Thai., 628
 Koh Phi Phi, Thai., 627–28
 Koh Samui, Thai., 628–29
 Koh Tao, Thai., 628
 Koh Yao Yai island, Thai., 630
 Komodo, Indon., 597
 Lampi Kyun, Myan., 610
 Lombok, Indon., 597–98
 Lon Khuet, Myan., 610
 Mergui Archipelago, Andaman Sea,
 Myan., 610
 Palawan, Phil., 615–16
 Pangkor Laut, Perak, Malay., 608–9
 Papua, Indon., 598–99
 Penang, Malay., 609–10
 Phangnga Bay, Thai., 629–30
 Phu Quoc, Viet., 640–41
 Phuket, Thai., 631
 Pulau Menjangan, Bali, Indon., 593
 Raja Ampat Archipelago, Papua,
 Indon., 599–600
 Rinca Island, Indon., 597
 Sipadan, Sabah, Borneo, Malay.,
 603–4

Australia

Fraser Island, Queensland, 652–53
 Heron Island, Queensland, 654–55
 Kangaroo Island, South Austral.,
 659
 Lizard Island, Queensland, 654
 Lord Howe Island, New South
 Wales, 647
 Maria Island, Tasmania, 660
 Tasmania, 660–61
 The Tiwi Islands, Northern
 Territory, 650
 Whitsundays, Queensland, 655–56

Canada

The Gulf Islands, British Columbia,
 913–14
 Salt Spring Island, British
 Columbia, 913
 Stubb's Island, British Columbia,
 919–20

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Abacos, Bahamas, 1059–61
 Andros Island, Bahamas, 1061–62
 Anguilla, 1057–58
 Bahamas, 1059–1066
 Barbuda, 1059
 Bequia, St. Vin., 1104

Bonaire, 1068–69
 British Virgin Islands, 1069–73
 Buck Island, St. Croix, U.S.V.I.,
 1112
 Cayman Islands, 1074
 Culebra, P.R., 1096
 Curaçao, 1078–79
 Dominica, 1080
 Exuma Cays, Bahamas, 1063–64
 Grenada, 1084–85
 Guadeloupe, 1085–86
 Harbour Island, Eleuthera,
 Bahamas, 1062–63
 John Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1069–70
 Martinique, 1092–93
 Mustique, Grenadines, 1104–5
 Nevis, 1099–1100
 Paradise Island, New Providence
 Island, Bahamas, 1065–66
 Parrot Cay, Turks&Caicos, 1111
 Pigeon Island, Guad., 1086
 Puerto Rico, 1093–97
 Saba, 1097–98
 St. Barths, 1098–99
 St. John, U.S.V.I., 1113–14
 St. Kitts, 1100–1101
 St. Lucia, 1101–2
 St. Martin, 1103
 St. Thomas, U.S.V.I., 1114
 St. Vincent and the Grenadines,
 1104–7
 Spice Island, Grenada, 1084–85
 Stocking Island, Exuma Cays,
 Bahamas, 1064
 Trinidad and Tobago, 1107–11
 Turks and Caicos, 1111–12
 Vieques, P.R., 1095–96

Central America

Bay Islands, Hond., 972–73
 Bocas del Toro, Pan., 976
 The Corn Islands, Nicaragua, 974
 Las Isletas, Granada, Nicaragua,
 975
 Roatán, Hond., 972
 San Blas Islands, Pan., 978
 Turneffe Island Atoll, Ambergris
 Caye, Belize, 961

Europe, Eastern

Kizhi, Russia, 321
 Saaremaa Island, Est., 294–95
 Vis, Croat., 285
 Zadar, Croat., 285

Europe, Western

Aeolian Islands, Sicily, It., 198–99
 Balearic Islands, Sp., 251
 Belle-Ile-en-Mer, Brittany, Fr.,
 105–6
 Capri/Ischia, Campania, It., 177
 Corsica, Fr., 108–9

Crete, Gr., 160–61
 Hydra and Spetses, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 158–59
 Île de Porquerolles, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 105–6
 Île de Ré, Poitou-Charentes, Fr., 105–6
 Madeira, Port., 243–44
 Mainau, Lake Constance, Bavaria, Ger., 142
 Malta, 225
 Mont St-Michel, Normandie, Fr., 110–11
 Mykonos and Delos, Cyclades, Gr., 161–62
 Naxos and Páros, Cyclades, Gr., 162–63
 Pantelleria, It., 195–96
 Patmos, Dodecanese, Gr., 165–66
 Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 166–67
 Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 163–64
 Sardinia, It., 197–98
 Sifnos, Cyclades, Gr., 164–65
 Sifni, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
 Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155
 Torcello, Venice, Veneto, It., 219
Great Britain and Ireland
 Aran Islands, County Galway, Ire., 63–64
 Argyll Highlands, Scot., 39–40
 Carrick Island, County Antrim, N.Ire., 78
 The Hebrides, Scot., 38–39
 Isle of Wight, Eng., 12–13
 Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, Eng., 5
 Orkney Islands, Scot., 44–45
 Rathlin Island, Ire., 78
 Skellig Islands, County Kerry, Ire., 67
 Tory Island, County Donegal, Ire., 58
Mexico
 Isla Janitzio, Pátzcuaro, Michoacán, 957
Middle East
 Socotra Islands, Yem., 475–76
New Zealand
 Bay Islands, North Island, 667
Pacific Islands
 Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677–78
 Bora-Bora, Society Islands, 687
 Fatu Hiva Island, Fr.Poly., 686
 Huahine, Society Islands, Fr.Poly., 688
 Malolo Island, Fiji, 681–82
 Marquesas Islands, Fr.Poly., 686
 Matangi Island, Fiji, 682–83
 Maupiti Island, Fr.Poly., 688–89
 Moorea Island, Fr.Poly., 689–90

Palau, 692
 Rarotonga, Cook Isl., 678
 Savai'i, Samoa, 695
 Tahiti, Society Islands, Fr.Poly., 690–91
 Taveuni Island, Fiji, 682–83
 Turtle Island, Fiji, 685
 Vanuatu, 698
 Yap, Micronesia, 679–80
 Yasawa Islands, Fiji, 685
 Vava'u, Tonga, 697
Scandinavia
 Ærø, Syddanmark, Den., 342
 Åland Archipelago, Fin., 346–47
 Bornholm, Hovedstaden, Den., 335
 Faroe Islands, Den., 345
 Funen, Syddanmark, Den., 343–44
 Gotland, Swed., 364–65
 Lofoten Islands, Nor., 357–58
 Stockholm Archipelago, Swed., 366–67
South America
 Amantani, Puno, Peru, 1046–47
 Ballestas Islands, Nazca, Peru, 1046
 Chiloé Island, Patagonia, Chile, 1022–23
 Easter Island, Chile, 1021–22
 Fernando de Noronha, Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
 Gran Roque, Venez., 1051
 Ilha de Marajó, Belém, Pará, Braz., 1009
 Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1016
 Isla de la Luna, Lake Titicaca, Bol., 996
 Isla del Sol, Lake Titicaca, Bol., 996
 Islas los Roques, Venez., 1051–52
 San Martín Island, Arg., 988
 Taquile, Puno, Peru, 1046–47
United States
 Amelia Island, Florida, 745–46
 Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, 903–04
 Block Island, Rhode Island, 864
 Captiva Island, Florida, 755
 Chesapeake Bay, Maryland, 803–4
 Coronado Island, California, 726
 Elk Island, Wyoming, 907–8
 The Florida Keys, Florida, 749–51
 The Golden Isles, Georgia, 756–57
 Hawaii (Big Island), 759–65
 Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, 866
 Jekyll Island, Georgia, 757
 Kauai, Hawaii, 765–69
 Kiawah Island, South Carolina, 866
 Lana'i, Hawaii, 769

Mackinac Island, Michigan, 815–16
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 813–14
 Maui, Hawaii, 770–74
 Molokai, Hawaii, 774–75
 Mount Desert Island, Maine, 800
 Nantucket, Mass., 813–14
 Oahu, Hawaii, 775–81
 Outer Banks, North Carolina, 851
 Penobscot Bay, Maine, 801–2
 St. Helena Island, South Carolina, 866
 The San Juan Islands, Washington, 899–900
 Sanibel Island, Florida, 755
 Three Sisters Islands, New York, 929
 Useppa Island, Florida, 755

HOTELS, RESORTS, ECO-LODGES, AND INNS

Africa
 Adrère Amellal, Western Desert, Egypt, 383
 Al Moudira, Upper Egypt, Egypt, 382
 The Banyan Tree Vabbinfaru, Maldives, 439
 Baytil Ajajib, Lamu Island, Kenya, 408
 Beho Beho, Tanz., 428
 Big Cave Camp, Zimb., 436
 Borana Lodge, Central Highlands, Kenya, 405
 Cape Grace Hotel, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417
 Casa Hassan, Chefchaouen, Mor., 389
 Cellars-Hohenort, Western Cape, S.Afr., 423–24
 Chez Maggie, Morondova, Madag., 438
 Chobe Safari Lodge, Ugan., 432
 Cleopatra Mountain Farmhouse, Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 420
 Clouds Mountain Gorilla Lodge, Ugan., 431
 Dar Ahlam, Skoura, Mor., 388
 Dar Azawad, M'hamid, Mor., 387
 Dar Baibou, Chefchaouen, Mor., 389
 Dar Nour, Tangier, Mor., 389
 Dar Said, Sidi Bou Said, Tun., 392
 Dar Seffarine, Fès, Mor., 385
 Ellerman House, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417
 Emerson Spice, Zanzibar, Tanz., 430

- Faru Faru Lodge, Tanz., 429
- Flatdogs Camp, South Luangwa, Zamb., 434
- Forest Lodge, KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 419
- Four Seasons at the First Residence, Giza, Egypt, 379
- Four Seasons at Nile Plaza, Cairo, Egypt, 377
- Four Seasons Hotel at San Stefano Beach, Alexandria, Egypt, 375
- Four Seasons Resort Seychelles, Mahé, Seych., 442
- Four Seasons Resort, Sinai, Egypt, 379
- Fugitives' Drift Lodge, KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 420
- Gazelle d'Or, Taroudannt, Mor., 390
- Governors' Camp Collection, Masai Mara, Kenya, 409
- Grande Roche, Western Cape, S.Afr., 423
- Greystoke Camp, Tanz., 426–27
- Grootbos Lodge, Western Cape, S.Afr., 424
- Hotel Nord-Pinus Tanger, Tangier, Mor., 389
- Jack's Camp, Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 399
- Kapuni Lodge, South Luangwa, Zamb., 434
- Kasbah Ait Ben Moro, Skoura, Mor., 388
- Kasbah du Toubkal, Atlas Mountains, Mor., 390–91
- Kasbah Tamadot, Atlas Mountains, Mor., 391
- Kaya Mawa, Likoma Island, Malawi, 410
- Kiba Point, Tanz., 428
- Kizingo, Lamu Island, Kenya, 408
- La Maison Arabe, Marrakech, Mor., 386
- La Maison Bleue, Fès, Mor., 385
- La Mamounia, Marrakech, Mor., 387
- Le Quartier Français, Western Cape, S.Afr., 423
- Le Riad Hotel de Charme, Cairo, Egypt, 377
- Le Touessrok Resort, Maur., 440
- Lemala Tented Camp, Tanz., 427
- Lewa Wilderness, Central Highlands, Kenya, 405
- Londolozzi, Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 421
- Maia Luxury Resort, Mahé, Seych., 441
- Mandela Rhodes Place, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417
- Mena House, Giza, Egypt, 378–79
- Mombo Camps, Botswana, 401
- Mount Nelson Hotel, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417–18
- Mountain Lodge, KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 419
- Namibia Wildlife Resorts, Etosha National Park, Namibia, 412
- Naturally Morocco, Taroudannt, Mor., 390
- Nduara Loliondo, Tanz., 429
- Ngorongoro Crater Lodge, Tanz., 427
- Nile Safari Lodge, Ugan., 432
- Nomad Tanzania, Tanz., 429
- Ol Donyo Wuas, Chyulu Hills, Kenya, 406
- Ol Pejeta Bush Camp, Kenya, 407
- Old Cataract Hotel, Aswan, Upper Egypt, 380
- One&Only Cape Town, Cape Town, S.Afr., 418
- One&Only Le Saint Géran, Maur., 440
- Palais Oumensour, Taroudannt, Mor., 390
- Paraa Safari Lodge, Ugan., 432
- Park Hyatt Zanizbar, Zanizbar, Tanz., 43
- Peponi Hotel, Lamu Island, Kenya, 408
- Planet Baobab, Kalahari, Desert, Botswana, 399
- Plettenberg, Western Cape, S.Afr., 424
- Pumulani, Lake Malawi, Malawi, 410
- Rekeru Camp, Masai Mara, Kenya, 409
- Riad Farnatchi, Marrakech, Mor., 387
- Riad Malika, Marrakech, Mor., 387
- Richard's Camp, Masai Mara, Kenya, 409
- Royal Livingstone Hotel, Zamb., 436
- Royal Malewane, Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 421
- Ryad Watier, Essauria, Mor., 384
- Sabora Tented Camp, Tanz., 429
- Sanctuary Chobe Chilwero, Botswana, 398
- Sand Rivers Selous, Tanz., 428
- Shali Lodge, Western Desert, Egypt, 383
- Shiwa Ng'andu, Zamb., 433
- Simien Lodge, Eth., 404–5
- Singita, Mpumalanga, S.Afr., 421–22
- Singita's Grumeti Reserves, Tanz., 429
- Sofitel Fès Palais Jamaï, Fès, Mor., 385
- Sofitel Winter Palace, Upper Egypt, Egypt, 382
- Soneva Gili, Maldives, 439
- Sossusvlei Desert Lodge, Namibia, 414
- Tongabezi Safari Lodge, Livingstone, Zamb., 435
- Vamizi Island Lodge, Quirimbas, Moz., 411
- Victoria Falls Hotel, Zimb., 436
- Villa Maroc, Essauria, Mor., 384
- Vumbura Plains Camps, Botswana, 401
- Windsor Palace Hotel, Alexandria, Egypt, 375
- Wolwedans Lodges, Namibia, 414
- Xaranna, Botswana, 401
- Xudum, Botswana, 401
- Zanzibar Palace Hotel, Zanzibar, Tanz., 430
- Asia, East*
- Aman at Summer Palace, Beijing, China, 482
- Banyan Tree Resort, Lijiang, Yunnan, China, 501
- Claska hotel, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
- Commune by the Great Wall, Beijing, China, 485
- Dogo Onsen Honkan, Dogo Onsen, Matsuyama, Shikoku Island, Jap., 525
- Fairmont Peace Hotel, Shanghai, China, 497
- Four Seasons Hotel, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
- Four Seasons Hotel, Hong Kong, China, 490, 491
- Fujiya Hotel, Hakone, Honshu, Jap., 518
- Gora Kadan, Hakone, Honshu, Jap., 518
- Grand Hotel, Taipei, Taiwan, 503–4
- Granvia, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513
- HOMA (Hotel of Modern Art), Guilin, Guangxi, China, 486
- Hotel InterContinental, Hong Kong, China, 490
- Hotel Mume, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513
- Hyatt Regency Kyoto, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513
- IP Boutique Hotel, Seoul, S.Kor., 529
- Iwaso Ryokan, Miyajima, Hiroshima, Jap., 508
- J-Sekka, Hirafu, Hokkaido, Jap., 504

- JW Marriott Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China, 490–91
- Kyichu Hotel, Lhasa, Tibet, China, 499
- Linden Centre, Xizhou, Yunnan, China, 501
- Novotel Citygate Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China, 491
- Old Peace Hotel, Shanghai, China, 497
- The Opposite House, Beijing, China, 482
- Orchid Hotel, Beijing, China, 484
- Park Hotel Tokyo, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
- Park Hyatt Beijing, Beijing, China, 482–83
- Park Hyatt Shanghai, Shanghai, China, 497
- Park Hyatt, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
- The Peninsula, Hong Kong, China, 492
- Peninsula Shanghai, Shanghai, China, 497
- Peninsula Tokyo Hotel, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 522
- Pudong Shangri-La Hotel, Shanghai, China, 497
- Red Capital Residence, Beijing, China, 483
- St. Regis Lhasa Resort, Lhasa, Tibet, China, 499
- Sanguanmiao Research Station, Foping, Shaanxi, China, 495
- The Screen, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 513–14
- Shangri-La Far Eastern Plaza, Taipei, Taiwan, 504
- Shangri-La Hotel, Beijing, China, 483
- Shangri-La Hotel Hangzhou, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
- Shangri-La Hotel, Xi'an, Shaanxi, China, 496
- Sheraton Guilin Hotel, Guilin, Guangxi, China, 486
- Shilin Hotel, Huangshan, Anhui, China, 479
- Shiretoko Grand Hotel, Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido, Jap., 506
- Silk Road Dunhuang Hotel, Dunhuang, China, 485
- Softel Hangzhou Westlake, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, 502
- Suiboku, Hirafu, Hokkaido, Jap., 504
- Sukeroku-no-Yado Sadachiyo, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523
- Takayama Green Hotel, Takayama, Honshu, Jap., 507
- Tawaraya Ryokan, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 514, 516
- Three Camel Lodge, Gobi Desert, Mong., 526–27
- Upper House, Hong Kong, China, 491
- W hotel, Seoul, S.Kor., 529
- Windsor Hotel Toya Resort & Spa, Hokkaido, Jap., 504
- Xihai hotel, Huangshan, Anhui, China, 479
- Asia, South and Central*
- Abbasi Hotel, Isfahan, Iran, 557
- Amulet Hotel, Bukhara, Uzbekistan, 587
- Bagh Hotel, Bharatpur, Rajasthan, India, 544
- Banjaar Tola, Madhya Pradesh, India, 540
- Begnas Lake Resort, Pokhara, Nep., 566
- Brunton Boatyard, Kochi, Kerala, India, 539
- Casino Hotel, Kochi, Kerala, India, 539
- Chapslee, Shimla, Himachal Pradesh, India, 536
- Çiragan Palace Kempinski, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Coconut Lagoon Village, Kerala, India, 538–39
- The Dedeman Konya, Konya, Turkey, 584
- Devi Garh, Rajasthan, India, 549
- Dutch House, Galle, Sri Lanka, 568
- El Vino Hotel, Bodrum, Turkey, 575
- Elsewhere, Goa, India, 535
- Esbelli Evi, Ürgüp, Anatolia, Turkey, 573
- Fish Tail Lodge, Pokhara, Nep., 566
- Four Seasons Hotel at the Bosphorus, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Four Seasons Hotel Istanbul at Sultanahmet, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Galle Face Hotel, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 566–67
- Galle Fort Hotel, Galle, Sri Lanka, 568
- Glenburn Tea Estate, West Bengal, India, 555
- Great Ganga, Uttarakhand, India, 552
- Heritage Kandalama, Dambulla, Sri Lanka, 569
- Hill Club, Eliya, Sri Lanka, 571
- Hotel Chandela, Madhya Pradesh, India, 541
- Hotel Empress Zoe, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Hotel Hal-Tur, Pamukkale, Anatolia, Turkey, 574
- Hotel Lalit Temple View, Madhya Pradesh, India, 541
- Hotel Malika Prime, Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 589
- Hotel Yak & Yeti, Kathmandu, Nep., 563
- Hoyran Wedre Country House, Demre, Turkey, 584–85
- Kandy House, Gumpena, Sri Lanka, 570
- Kepinski Hotel Barbaros Bay, Bodrum, Turkey, 575
- Kipling Camp, Madhya Pradesh, India, 540
- Krishna's House, Bhaktapur, Nep., 563
- Mahua Kothi, Madhya Pradesh, India, 539
- Marmara Pera Hotel, Istanbul, Turkey, 583
- The Marmara Taksim, Istanbul, Turkey, 581
- Mehmet Ali Ağa Konagi, Reşadiye, Turkey, 576
- Nachana Haveli, Jaisalmer, Rajasthan, India, 546
- Nadesar Palace, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India, 554
- Oberoi Amarvilas, Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India, 553
- Oberoi Grand, Kolkata, West Bengal, India, 556
- Oberoi Rajvilas, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 545
- Oberoi Udaivilas, Udaipur, Rajasthan, India, 549
- Park Hyatt Maçka Palas, Istanbul, Turkey, 581–82
- Pera Palace, Istanbul, Turkey, 582
- Pousada Tauma, Goa, India, 535
- Rambagh Palace, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 547
- Samode Haveli, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 545, 547
- Samode Palace Hotel, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 545
- The Serai, Rajasthan, India, 546
- Shiv Niwas Hotel, Udaipur, Rajasthan, India, 548–49
- Sumahan on the Water, Çengelköy, Turkey, 582
- Sun House, Galle, Sri Lanka, 568
- Taj Lake Palace, Udaipur, Rajasthan, India, 548–49
- Taj Mahal Palace Hotel, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India, 542–43
- Taj Rambagh Palace, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 545

- Taş Otel, Alaçati, Turkey, 577
 Tea Factory, Eliya, Sri Lanka, 571
 Tiger Mountain Pokhara Lodge, Nep., 566
 Umaid Bhawan Palace, Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India, 546–47
 Villa Asina, Eski Dağca, Turkey, 576
 Villa Mahal, Kalkan, Turkey, 584
 Villa Tokur, Eski Dağca, Turkey, 576
 Vivanta by Taj, Maharashtra, India, 542
 Vivenda dos Palhaços, Goa, India, 535
 Wildflower Hall, Himachal Pradesh, India, 536
 Windamere, Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, 555
 Wyndham Grand Agra, Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India, 553
 Yunak Evleri, Ürgüp, Anatolia, Turkey, 573
 Yurt stay at Lake Song Köl, Kyrg., 559–60
- Asia, Southeast*
 Amandari, Ubud, Bali, Indon., 593
 Amanjiwo resort, Java, Indon., 596
 Amanpulo, Palamican Island, Palawan Province, Phil., 615
 Amanpuri, Phuket, Thai., 631
 Amantaka, Luang Prabang, Laos, 600–601
 Ana Mandara Villas Dalat Resort & Spa, Da Lat, Viet., 632
 Anantara Golden Triangle Resort & Spa, Chiang Rai, Thai., 625–26
 Ansara Hotel, Vientiane, Laos, 602
 Baan Taling Ngam, Koh Samui, Thai., 628
 Banaue Hotel, Banaue, Cordillera, Luzon, Phil., 614
 Banyan Tree, Phuket, Thai., 631
 Bayan Indah, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 606–7
 Belle Rive, Luang Prabang, Laos, 601
 Belmond La Résidence Phou Vao, Luang Prabang, Laos, 601
 Bhuthorn, Bangkok, Thai., 624
 Bon Ton Resort and Restaurant, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 605–6
 Borneo Divers, Mabul, Borneo, Malay., 603
 Carcosa Seri Negara, Kuala Lumpur, Malay., 607
 Centara Grand Beach Resort & Villas, Hua Hin, Thai., 627
 Cheong Fatt Tze, Penang, Malay., 609
 Chiva-Som International Health Resort, Hua Hin, Thai., 627
 Clove Hall, Penang, Malay., 609
 Dalat Palace Heritage Luxury Hotel, Da Lat, Viet., 632
 Datai, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 605
 Desa Dunia Beda, Gili Trawangan, Indon., 598
 Eastern & Oriental Hotel, Penang, Malay., 609
 Evason Ana Mandara, Nha Trang, Viet., 640
 Fern Resort, Mae Hong Son, Thai., 631
 Four Seasons Jimbaran Bay, Bali, Indon., 593
 Four Seasons Resort, Mae Rim Valley, Thai., 625
 Four Seasons Tented Camp, Ruak River, Thai., 625–26
 Gayana Eco Resort, Gaya Island, Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 605
 Governor's Residence, Yangon, Myan., 613
 Heeren House, Melaka, Malay., 607
 Hotel Continental, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 636
 Jamahal Private Resort & Spa, Bali, Indon., 593
 Knai Bang Chatt, Kep, Camb., 590
 La Résidence d'Angkor, Siem Reap, Camb., 593
 La Résidence Hôtel & Spa, Hue, Viet., 638
 La Veranda Resort, Phu Quoc, Viet., 641
 Lagen Island Resort, Palawan, Phil., 616
 Life Heritage Resort, Hoi An, Viet., 637
 Luang Say Lodge, Pakbeng, Laos, 602
 Maison d'Hanoi Hanova, Hanoi, Viet., 635
 Majestic Hotel, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 636
 Majestic Malacca, Melaka, Malay., 607–8
 Mango Bay, Phu Quoc, Viet., 641
Manohra Dream, Thai., 621
Manohra Song, Thai., 621
 Marina Bay Sands, Sing., 617–18
 Marina Phuket Resort, Phuket, Thai., 631
 Miniloc Island Resort, Palawan, Phil., 616
 Myanmar Andaman Resort, Fork Island, Myan., 610
 Nam Hai Villas, Hoi An, Viet., 637
 Nami Resort, Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 617
 Nanga Sumpa, Sarawak, Borneo, Malay., 604
 Oberoi Lombok, Medana Beach, Lombok, Indon., 598
 Pangkor Laut Resort, Pulau Pangkor Laut, Perak, Malay., 608–9
 The Pavilion, Phnom Penh, Camb., 591
 Pavillon d'Orient, Siem Reap, Camb., 593
 Phoenix Hotel, Yogyakarta, Indon., 596
 Pilgrimage Village, Hue, Viet., 638
 Ping Nakara, Chiang Mai, Thai., 624
 Purist Villas, Ubud, Bali, Indon., 593
 The Quay, Phnom Penh, Camb., 591
 Qunci Villas, Senggigi Beach, Lombok, Indon., 598
 Raffles Grand Hotel d'Angkor, Siem Reap, Camb., 592–93
 Raffles Hotel, Sing., 618–19
 Raffles Le Royal, Phnom Penh, Camb., 591
 Rayavadee Resort, Phangnga Bay, Thai., 629–30
 Resorts World Sentosa, Sing., 618
 Rex Hotel, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 636
 Sepilok Nature Resort, Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 604–5
 Settha Palace, Vientiane, Laos, 602–3
 Shangri-La Boracay Resort and Spa, Boracay, Visayas, Phil., 617
 Sipadan-Kapalai Dive Resort, Sabah, Borneo, Malay., 603–4
 Six Senses Hideaway Yao Noi, Koh Yao Noi, Thai., 630
 Six Senses Ninh Van Bay, Nha Trang, Viet., 640
 Sofitel Legend Metropole, Hanoi, Viet., 634
 Sukhothai Hotel, Bangkok, Thai., 623–24
 Sunari Villas & Spa Resort, Bali, Indon., 593
 Temple Tree, Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi, Kedah, Malay., 606
 Tiger Rock, Pulau Pangkor, Perak, Malay., 608–9
 Tubkaak Boutique Resort, Krabi, Thai., 629

- U Chiang Mai, Chiang Mai, Thai., 624
- Veranda Natural Resort, Kep, Camb., 590
- Victoria Sapa Resort & Spa, Sapa, Viet., 642
- Villa Hanis, Yogyakarta, Indon., 596
- Waka di Ume, Ubud, Bali, Indon., 593
- Zazen Boutique Resort & Spa, Koh Samui, Thai., 628
- Australia*
- Adina Apartment Hotel, Adelaide Treasury, South Australia, 657
- Angorichina Station, South Australia, 658
- Bali Hai Resort and Spa, Broome, Australia, 663-64
- Bamuru Plains, Northern Territory, 649
- Bayview Chateau Tongariro, North Island, 668
- Bluestone Inn and Restaurant, South Australia, 657
- Cable Beach Club, Western Australia, 663-64
- Cape Lodge, Western Australia, 664
- Capella Lodge, New South Wales, 647
- Chocolate Gannets, Victoria, 662
- Collingrove Homestead, South Australia, 657
- Cradle Mountain Huts, Tasmania, 660
- Cradle Mountain Lodge, Tasmania, 660
- Daintree Eco Lodge, Queensland, 652
- El Questro Homestead, Western Australia, 666
- Freycinet Lodge, Tasmania, 661
- Grand Quay Suites, New South Wales, 648
- Hayman Great Barrier Reef Resort, Queensland, 655
- Heron Island Resort, Queensland, 654
- Kingfisher Bay Resort, Queensland, 652
- Lizard Island, Queensland, 654
- Llewelin's Guest House, Western Australia, 664
- Lodge Country House, South Australia, 657
- Longitude 131°, Northern Territory, 651
- The Louise, South Australia, 657
- Meredith House, Tasmania, 661
- North Adelaide Heritage, South Australia, 657
- Oscar's Waterfront Hotel, Victoria, 662
- Park Hyatt Sydney, New South Wales, 648
- Pepper's Convent, New South Wales, 646
- Pinctada McAlpine House, Broome, Western Australia, 663-64
- Pinetrees Resort, New South Wales, 647
- Prairie Hotel, South Australia, 658
- Pullman Quay Grand Sydney Harbour, New South Wales, 648
- Qualia Resort, Queensland, 655
- Quamby Homestead, Victoria, 662
- Sails in the Desert, Northern Territory, 651
- Sal Salis Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia, 665
- Silky Oaks Lodge, Queensland, 652
- Southern Ocean Lodge, South Australia, 659
- Splinters Guesthouse, New South Wales, 646
- Stranraer Homestead, South Australia, 659
- Wanderers Rest, South Australia, 659
- Wilpena Pound Resort, South Australia, 658
- Canada*
- Adara Hotel, British Columbia, 923
- Algonquin Hotel and Resort, New Brunswick, 925
- Auberge du Vieux-Port, Quebec, 938
- Auberge La Pinsonnière, Quebec, 935
- Auberge Place d'Armes, Quebec, 941
- Auberge Saint-Antoine, Quebec, 940
- Bathurst Inlet Lodge, Nunavut, 928
- Bombay Peggy's Victorian Inn and Pub, Quebec, 941
- CMH Heli-Skiing and Summer Adventures, British Columbia, 914
- Clayoquot Wilderness Resort, British Columbia, 919
- Cliffside Suites, New Brunswick, 924
- Drake Hotel, Ontario, 933
- Emerald Lake Lodge, British Columbia, 912
- Épik Hotel, Quebec, 938
- Fairmont Château Lake Louise, Alberta, 911
- Fairmont Château Laurier, Ontario, 931
- Fairmont Château Whistler, British Columbia, 922-23
- Fairmont Empress, British Columbia, 921
- Fairmont Jasper Park Lodge, Alberta, 912
- Fairmont Le Château Frontenac, Quebec, 941
- Fairmont Le Manoir Richelieu, Quebec, 935
- Fairmont Tremblant, Quebec, 939
- Four Seasons Hotel, Ontario, 933
- Four Seasons Resort Whistler, British Columbia, 922
- Great George, Prince Edward Island, 934
- Hastings House, British Columbia, 913
- Hôtel de Glace, Quebec, 939
- Hôtel Le Germain-Dominion, Quebec, 941
- Inn on the Twenty, Ontario, 929
- Keltic Lodge, Nova Scotia, 926
- Kingsbrae Arms, New Brunswick, 924
- Magnolia Hotel, British Columbia, 921
- Manoir Hovey, Quebec, 936
- Niagara Fallsview Casino Resort, Ontario, 929
- Nimmo Bay Resort, British Columbia, 915
- Place d'Armes Hôtel, Quebec, 938
- Poets Cove Resort and Spa, British Columbia, 913-14
- Point-No-Point Resort, British Columbia, 920
- Post Hotel & Dining Room, Alberta, 911
- Prince of Wales Hotel and Spa, Ontario, 929
- Ripplecove Inn, Quebec, 936
- Sooke Harbour House, British Columbia, 920
- Three Houses Bed and Breakfast Inn, Ontario, 931
- Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort, British Columbia, 922-23
- Wickaninnish Inn, British Columbia, 919
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Abaco Inn, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060
- Admiral's Inn, Antigua, 1058
- Anacaona Hotel, Anguilla, 1057
- Anse Chastanet, St. Lucia, 1102
- Asa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge, Arima, Trin. and Tobago, 1107-8
- Atlantis, Paradise Island, Bahamas, 1065

- Auberge Les Petits Saints, Terre-de-Haut, Guad., 1086
- Augusta Bay Bahamas, Great Exuma Island, Bahamas, 1063
- Balinese Great House, Necker Island, B.V.I., 1073
- Biras Creek Resort, Virgin Gorda, B.V.I., 1071
- Bitter End Yacht Club, Virgin Gorda, B.V.I., 1072
- Blue Haven Hotel, Tobago, 1110
- Blue Horizons Cottage Hotel, St. George's, Grenada, 1085
- Buccaneer, St. Croix, U.S.V.I., 1112
- Buena Vista Restaurant, Soroa, Cuba, 1077
- Cabbage Beach, Paradise Island, Bahamas, 1065
- Cambidge Beaches Resort & Spa, Berm., 1068
- Canouan Resort at Carenage Bay, Canouan, Grenadines, 1106
- Cap Cana resort, Dom.Rep., 1081
- Cap Est Lagoon Resort & Spa, Mart., 1092-93
- Cap Juluca, Anguilla, 1057
- Captain Don's Habitat, Bonaire, 1069
- Carlisle Bay, Antigua, 1058-59
- Casa Colonial Beach & Spa, Dom.Rep., 1081
- Casa de Campo, Dom.Rep., 1081
- Coblentz Inn, Trin., 1109
- Coconuts, Berm., 1068
- Compass Point Beach Resort, New Providence Island, Bahamas, 1065
- Cotton House, Mustique, Grenadines, 1105
- Country Country Negril, Jam., 1089-90
- Cow Wreck Beach Resort, Anegada, B.V.I., 1073
- CuisinArt Resort & Spa, Anguilla, 1057
- Curtain Bluff resort, Antigua, 1058
- Da House, Old San Juan, P.R., 1095
- Ecologie Rendez-Vous, Saba, 1098
- Eden Rock, St. Barths, 1098
- El Convento, Old San Juan, P.R., 1094
- Elbow Beach Hotel, Berm., 1067
- Firefly, Mustique, Grenadines, 1105
- Firefly Plantation Bequia, Bequia, Grenadines, 1104
- Fond Doux, St. Lucia, 1102
- Frangipani Hotel, Bequia, Grenadines, 1104
- Gallery Inn, Old San Juan, P.R., 1094-95
- GoldenEye hotel, Ocho Rios, Jam., 1091
- Grace Bay Club, Grace Bay, Turks&Caicos, 1111
- Guana Island Club, Guana, B.V.I., 1073
- Hacienda Gripiñas, P.R., 1094
- Hacienda Tamarindo, Vieques, P.R., 1096
- Half Moon, Montego Bay, Jam., 1089
- Harbour Village Beach Club, Bonaire, 1069
- Hermitage Plantation Inn, Nevis, 1100
- Horned Dorset, Rincón, P.R., 1093
- Hostal Nicolas de Ovando, Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1084
- Hotel Brisas, Trinidad, Cuba, 1077
- Hotel Guanahani, St. Barths, 1099
- Hotel Kura Hulanda Village and Spa, Curaçao, 1079
- Hotel La Moka, Cuba, 1077
- Hotel Los Jazmines, Viñales, Cuba, 1077
- Hotel Mocking Bird Hill, Port Antonio, Jam., 1092
- Hotel Nacional, Havana, Cuba, 1075
- Hotel Oloffson, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, 1087
- Hotel Plein Soleil, Mart., 1092
- Hotel Raquel, Havana, Cuba, 1075
- Hotel Saratoga, Havana, Cuba, 1075
- Hyatt Regency, Port of Spain, Trin., 1109
- Iberostar Grand Hotel, Trinidad, Cuba, 1076
- Jade Mountain, St. Lucia, 1102
- Jamaica Inn, Ocho Rios, Jam., 1090
- Jungle Bay Resort & Spa, Dominica, 1080
- Kamalame Cay, Bahamas, 1061-62
- Kura Hulanda Lodge & Beach Club, Curaçao, 1079
- La Samanna, St. Martin, 1103
- La Vieille Tour, Grand-Terre, Guad., 1086
- Laluna, St George's, Grenada, 1085
- The Landing, Harbour Island, Bahamas, 1062
- Le Jardin Malanga, Basse-Terre, Guad., 1086
- Le Petit Hotel, St. Martin, 1103
- Maho Bay Camps, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1114
- Malliouhana Hotel & Spa, Anguilla, 1057
- Montpelier Plantation, Nevis, 1100
- Nisbet Plantation Beach Club, Nevis, 1100
- One&Only Ocean Club, Paradise Island, Bahamas, 1065
- Ottley's Plantation Inn, St. Kitts, 1101
- Papillote Wilderness Retreat, Dominica, 1080
- Peninsula House, Samaná Peninsula, Dom.Rep., 1082
- Petit St. Vincent, Grenadines, 1105-6
- Petite Anse Hotel, Grenada, 1085
- Pink Sands Resort, Harbour Island, Bahamas, 1062-63
- Pirate's Point Resort, Little Cayman, Cay.Is., 1074
- Puntacana Resort & Club, Dom. Rep., 1081
- Queen's Gardens Resort, Saba, 1097-98
- The Reefs, Berm., 1068
- Ritz-Carlton Grand Cayman, Grand Cayman, Cay.Is., 1074
- Rock House, Harbour Island, Bahamas, 1062
- Rockhouse Hotel, Negril, Jam., 1090
- Rosedon Hotel, Berm., 1068
- Rosewood Little Dix Bay, Virgin Gorda, B.V.I., 1071
- Rosewood Resort, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1113
- Rosewood Tucker's Point, Berm., 1068
- Salines Garden Cottages, St. Barths, 1099
- Sandcastle Hotel, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070
- Sandy Lane, Platinum Coast, Barb., 1066
- Sea U Guest House, Platinum Coast, Barb., 1066-67
- Secret Bay, Dominica, 1080
- Small Hope Bay Lodge, Bahamas, 1061
- Sol e Luna Inn, St. Martin, 1103
- Spice Island Beach Resort, St. George's, Grenada, 1085
- Staniel Cay Yacht Club, Exuma Cays, Bahamas, 1063
- A Stone's Throw Away, New Providence Island, Bahamas, 1065
- Strawberry Hill, Jam., 1088
- Tamarind Beach Hotel, Canouan, Grenadines, 1106
- Tortuga Bay resort, Dom.Rep., 1081

- Treasure Cay Hotel Resort & Marina, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060
- Tryall Club, Montego Bay, Jam., 1089
- 12 Harmony Studios, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1114
- Villa Cristal, Viñales, Cuba, 1077
- Villas Eva Luna, Samaná Peninsula, Dom.Rep., 1082
- White Bay Villas and Seaside Cottages, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070
- Central America*
- Akwadup Lodge, Comarca Kuna Yala, Pan., 978
- Al Natural, Bocas del Toro, Pan., 976
- Anthony's Key Resort, Roatán, Hond., 972
- Arenal Observatory Lodge, San Carlos, C. Rica, 964
- Arenas Beach Hotel, Corn Islands, Nicaragua, 974
- Arenas Del Mar, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67
- Blancaneaux Lodge, Cayo, Belize, 962
- Bosque del Cabo, Osa Peninsula, C. Rica, 966
- Canopy Lodge, Panama City, Pan., 979
- Canopy Tower, Panama City, Pan., 979
- Casa Cangrejal, Hond., 973
- Casa Palopé, Panajachel, Altiplano, Guat., 969
- Casa Santo Domingo, Antigua, Guat., 968-69
- Chachagua Rainforest Hotel & Hacienda, San Carlos, C. Rica, 964
- Chan Chich Lodge, Orange Walk, Belize, 962
- Coral Lodge, San Blas Islands, Pan., 978
- Finca Lérica, Chiriquí, Pan., 977
- Finca Rosa Blanca Coffee Plantation & Inn, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67
- Gamboa Rainforest Resort, Panama City, Pan., 979
- Hotel Atilán, Panajachel, Altiplano, Guat., 969
- Hotel Fonda Vela, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 967-68
- Hotel Plaza Colón, Granada, Nicaragua, 975
- Hotel Santo Tomás, Chichicastenango, Quiché, Guat., 971
- Inn at Robert's Grove, Placencia, Belize, 963
- Jicaro Island Ec lodge, Granada, Nicaragua, 975
- Jungle Lodge, El Petén, Guat., 970
- La Lancha, El Remate, El Petén, Guat., 970-71
- La Loma Jungle Lodge, Isla Bastimentos, Pan., 976
- La Mariposa, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966-67
- Lapa Ríos, Osa Peninsula, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 966
- Little Corn Beach and Bungalow, Corn Islands, Nicaragua, 974
- Lodge at Chaa Creek, Cayo, Belize, 962
- Lodge at Pico Bonito, Hond., 973
- Mayan Inn, Chichicastenango, Quiché, Guat., 971
- Monteverde Lodge, Puntarenas, C. Rica, 968
- Morgan's Rock Hacienda & Ec lodge, Nicaragua, 975
- Ni'tun, El Petén, Guat., 971
- Panamonte Inn & Spa, Boquete, Chiriquí, Pan., 977
- Posada del Angel, Antigua, Guat., 968-69, 970
- Punta Caracol Acqua-Lodge, Isla Colón, Pan., 976
- San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua, 975
- Tabacón Grand Spa Thermal Resort, San Carlos, C. Rica, 964
- Tortuga Lodge & Gardens, Limón, C. Rica, 965
- Turtle Bay Eco Resort, Hond., 972
- Turtle Inn, Placencia, Belize, 963
- Victoria House, San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Belize, 961
- Yandup Island Lodge, Comarca Kuna Yala, Pan., 978
- Europe, Eastern*
- Adriana, Hvar, Croat., 284
- Aman Sveti Stefan, Monten., 309
- Angleterre Hotel, St. Petersburg, Russia, 325
- Anna Grand Hotel, Balatonfüred, Lake Balaton, Hung., 302
- Antiq Hotel, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 331
- Antiq Palace, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 331
- The Augustine, Prague, Czech Rep., 292
- Balatonfüred, Lake Balaton, Hung., 302
- Belmond Grand Hotel Europe, St. Petersburg, Russia, 323
- Bergs Hotel, Old Riga, Latv., 304
- Corinthia Grand Hotel Royal, Budapest, Hung., 298
- Crocus Gere Bor Hotel, Villány, Hung., 304
- Cstilök Csárda (Pork Knuckle Inn), Esztergom, Danube Bend, Hung., 302
- Danubius Gellért Hotel, Budapest, Hung., 299
- Forza Mara, Dobrota, Monten., 308
- Four Seasons Gresham Palace Hotel, Budapest, Hung., 298
- Four Seasons, Prague, Czech Rep., 291
- Georg Ots Spa Hotel, Kuressaare, Saaremaa Island, Est., 295
- Grand Hotel Palazzo, Poreč, Istria, Croat., 285
- Grand Hotel Pupp, Karlovy Vary, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 288
- Grand Hotel Starny, Zakopane, Pol., 314
- Grand Hotel Toplice, Bled, Slovenia, 330
- Grand Hotel Union, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 331
- Grand Palace Hotel, Old Riga, Latv., 304
- Grothuss Hotel, Vilnius, Lith., 307
- Hilton Budapest, Budapest, Hung., 300
- Hiša Franko, Kobarid, Slovenia, 330
- Hotel Astoria, Budva, Monten., 309
- Hotel Astoria, St. Petersburg, Russia, 325
- Hotel Císař Ferdinand, Loket, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 288
- Hotel Copernicus, Kraków, Pol., 312
- Hotel Excelsior, Dubrovnik, Croat., 284
- Hotel Hvala, Kobarid, Slovenia, 330
- Hotel Kaštel, Motovun, Istria, Croat., 286
- Hotel Kras, Postojna, Slovenia, 332
- Hotel Malovec, Divača, Slovenia, 332
- Hotel Metropol, Moscow, Russia, 318
- Hotel Monte Mulini, Istria, Croat., 285
- Hotel National, Moscow, Russia, 320
- Hotel Nové Lázně, Mariánské Lázně, Czech Rep., 288
- Hotel Ontario, Karlovy Vary, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 288
- Hotel Rio, Akhaltsikhe, Rep.Ga., 297
- Hotel Savoy, Moscow, Russia, 318-19
- Hotel Sax, Prague, Czech Rep., 292

- Hotel Stari Grad, Dubrovnik, Croat., 284
- Hotel Stary, Rynek Główny, Kraków, Pol., 311
- Hotel Templ, Mikulov, Moravia, Czech Rep., 293
- Hotel Vila Bled, Bled, Slovenia, 330
- Hotel Villa Mtiebi, Tbilisi, Rep.Ga., 298
- Hotel Wentzl, Rynek Główny, Kraków, Pol., 311
- Lešič Dimitri Palace Hotel, Korčula, Croat., 285
- Marriott Royal Aurora Hotel, Moscow, Russia, 319
- Marrol's Hotel, Bratislava, Slovakia, 329
- Merchant's House, Tallinn, Est., 296
- Palazzo Radomiri, Dobrota, Monten., 308
- Radisson Blu Iveria, Tbilisi, Rep.Ga., 298
- Ritz-Carlton Moscow, Moscow, Russia, 320
- Savic Hotel, Prague, Czech Rep., 291
- Schlossle Hotel, Old Tallin, Tallinn, Est., 296
- Soñnica Lipowy Dwór, Zakopane, Pol., 314
- Stikliai Hotel, Vilnius, Lith., 307
- Taleon Imperial Hotel, St. Petersburg, Russia, 325
- Tradition Hotel, St. Petersburg, Russia, 325
- Vestibul Palace, Split, Croat., 284
- Vila Drago, Sveti Stefan, Monten., 309
- Villa Miločer, Sveti Stefan, Monten., 309
- Europe, Western*
- 28 à Aix, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Abbaye de la Bussière, Bourgogne, Fr., 107
- Aetoma, Nafplion, Peloponnese, Gr., 171
- Albergo Cappello, Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 182
- Albergo del Senato, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Albergo Milano, Varenna, Lombardy, It., 191
- Albergo Santa Chiara, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Alfonso XIII, Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250
- Algila Ortigia Charme Hotel, Siracusa, Sicily, It., 201
- Amphitryon, Nafplion, Peloponnese, Gr., 171
- Apanema, Chora, Mykonos, Cyclades, Gr., 161-62
- Aquapura Douro Valley, Porto, Port., 245
- Arlberg Hospiz, St. Christoph, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- Armata, Spetses, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 159
- Arthotel Blaue Gans, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Astra Suites, Imerovigli, Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 164
- Atrio, Cáceres, Extremadura, Sp., 264
- Auberge du Manoir, Chamonix, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- Augarten Hotel, Graz, Austria, 83
- Avli, Rethymnon, Crete, Gr., 160
- BB22, Palermo, Sicily, It., 200
- Beacci Tornabuoni, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Belle Époque, Bellagio, Lombardy, It., 190
- Bistro de l'Hôtel, Beaune, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- Borgo Argentinna, Siena, Tuscany, It., 213
- Bratsera Hotel, Hydra, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 158
- Brenners Park, Baden-Baden, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Butera 28, Palermo, Sicily, It., 200
- Ca' d'Andream, Manarola, Liguria, It., 188-89
- Ca' deiDogi, Venice, Veneto, It., 221
- Cala di Volpe, Sardinia, It., 197
- Can Curreu, Sant Carlos, Ibiza, Sp., 251
- Capo d'Orso, Sardinia, It., 197
- Casa Branca, Gubbio, Umbria, It., 214
- Casa Delfino, Chania, Crete, Gr., 160
- Casa Don Fernando, Cáceres, Extremadura, Sp., 264
- Casa Howard, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Casa la Siesta, Vejer de la Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 248
- Casa Poli, Mantua, Lombardy, It., 192
- Casas de la Judería, Córdoba, Andalusia, Sp., 246
- Casas de la Judería, Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250
- Castello di Volpaia, Siena, Tuscany, It., 209
- Cenobio dei Dogi, Camogli, Liguria, It., 190
- Château Cordeillan-Bages, Médoc, Aquitaine, Fr., 102
- Château d'Artigny, Montbazou, Pays de la Loire, Fr., 123
- Château de Bagnols, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 134
- Château de la Chèvre d'Or, Èze, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Château de Vault de Lugny, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- Château Eza, Èze, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Château Richeux, Le Buot, Brittany, Fr., 104-5
- Château St. Gerlach, Neth., 235
- Château Zevgoli, Naxos, Cyclades, Gr., 162
- Chesa Grischuna, Klosters, Graubünden, Switz., 276
- Chiaja Hotel de Charme, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- College Hotel, Lyon, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 137
- Continentale, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Convento do Espinheiro Hotel & Spa, Évora, Alentejo, Port., 238
- Corona d'Oro 1890, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- Costantinopoli 104, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Cours des Loges, Lyon, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 137
- Dammusi di Gloria, Pantelleria, It., 196
- De Witte Lelie, Antwerp, Belg., 91
- Der Kleine Prinz, Baden-Baden, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Der Teufelhof Basel, Basel, Switz., 273
- Die Hirschgasse, Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 139
- Dolder Grand Hotel, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Dom Hotel, Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 151
- Domaine des Hauts de Loire, Onzain, Pays de la Loire, Fr., 123
- Domina Home Piccolo, Portofino, Liguria, It., 189
- Don Pedro, Porto Ercole, Tuscany, It., 212
- The Dylan, Amsterdam, Neth., 229
- Eagles Palace, Ouranopolis, Macedonia, Gr., 168
- Electra Palace Hotel, Athens, Gr., 157
- Elephant Hotel, Weimar, Thuringia, Ger., 156

- Elounda Beach, Ayios Nikolaos, Crete, Gr., 161
- Elounda Mare, Ayios Nikolaos, Crete, Gr., 161
- Four Seasons, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Four Seasons Hotel Milano, Milan, Lombardy, It., 194
- Gallery Hotel Art, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Gar-Anat Hotel, Granada, Andalusia, Sp., 247
- Gasthof Post, Lech, Arlberg, Austria, 80, 81
- Goldener Hirsch, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- The Grand, Amsterdam, Neth., 230
- Grand Hotel a Villa Feltrinelli, Gargano, Lombardy, It., 191
- Grand Hotel Barrière, Dinard, Brittany, Fr., 104
- Grand Hôtel de la Reine, Nancy, Lorraine, Fr., 121
- Grand Hotel des Iles Borromées, Stresa, Lombardy, It., 190
- Grand Hotel Excelsior Vittoria, Sorrento, Campania, It., 176
- Grand Hotel Majestic, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- Grand Hôtel Moderne, Lourdes, Midi-Pyrénées, Fr., 122
- Grand Hôtel Nord Pinus, Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Grand Hotel Vesuvio, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Grand Hotel Villa Serbelloni, Bellagio, Lombardy, It., 190
- Grande Albergo Mezzatorre, Ischia, Campania, It., 177
- Grande Bretagne, Athens, Gr., 157
- Grande Normandy Barrière, Deauville, Normandie, Fr., 110
- Gstaad Palace Hotel, Gstaad, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 274
- Hacienda de San Rafael, Las Cabezas de San Juan, Andalusia, Sp., 250
- Hospes Maricel, Palma, Mallorca, Sp., 251
- Hospes Palacio del Bailío, Córdoba, Andalusia, Sp., 246
- Hostellerie de Pérouges, Pérouges, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 134
- Hostellerie Le Maréchal, Colmar, Alsace, Fr., 100
- Hostellerie St-Antoine, Albi, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Hotel Adlon, Berlin, Ger., 149
- Hotel Admiral, Zermatt, Valais, Switz., 281
- Hotel Ai Do Mori, Venice, Veneto, It., 221
- Hotel Alphorn, Gstaad, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 274
- Hotel Altstadt, Vienna, Austria, 87
- Hotel Am Brühl, Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Ger., 154
- Hôtel America, Cannes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 127
- Hotel Amigo, Brussels, Belg., 96
- Hotel Anno 1216, Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 154
- Hotel Arraya, Sare, Aquitaine, Fr., 100
- Hotel au Coin du Feu, Megève, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- Hotel Belmond Caruso, Ravello, Campania, It., 176
- Hotel Bellevue, Mürren, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275
- Hotel Bonconte, Urbino, Le Marche, It., 195
- Hotel Brufani Palace, Perugia, Umbria, It., 216
- Hôtel Caron de Beaumarchais, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hotel Casa Fuster, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 262
- Hotel Casci, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Hotel Castello di Sinio, Alba, Piedmont, Northern It., 196
- Hotel Cézanne, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Hotel Colón, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260
- Hôtel Crillon-le-Brave, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126
- Hôtel de Crillon, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hôtel de la Cité, Carcassonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 120
- Hotel de l'Abbaye de Talloires, Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 136
- Hotel de l'Europe, Amsterdam, Neth., 229-30
- Hôtel de Paris, Monte Carlo, Monaco, 226
- Hotel de Rome, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Hotel de Toiras, Île de Ré, Fr., 105
- Hotel des Indes, The Hague, Neth., 235-36
- Hotel Deuring Schlössle, Bregenz, Austria, 81
- Hôtel d'Europe, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126
- Hotel Dina, Parikia, Páros, Cyclades, Gr., 163
- Hôtel du 7ème Art, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hôtel du Cap-Ferrat, St-Jean-Cap-Ferrat, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129
- Hôtel du Château, Carcassonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 120
- Hotel du Palais de l'Isle, Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 136
- Hôtel du Petit Moulin, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hôtel Duc de Padoue, Corte, Corsica, Fr., 109
- Hotel Eisenhut, Rothenburg ob der Tauber, Bavaria, Ger., 145-46
- Hotel Elch, Nuremberg, Bavaria, Ger., 141
- Hotel Elizabeth, St-Malo, Brittany, Fr., 104
- Hotel Europa, Saas-Fee, Valais, Switz., 281
- Hotel Farinet, Verbier, Valais, Switz., 280
- Hotel Federale, Lugano, Ticino, Switz., 279
- Hotel Flora, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
- Hotel Gattapone, Spoleto, Umbria, It., 216
- Hotel Gstaaderhof, Gstaad, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 274
- Hotel Hameau Albert 1er, Chamonix, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- Hotel Hassler, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Hotel Helvetia and Bristol, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Hotel Helvetia, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Hotel Il Pellicano, Porto Ercole, Tuscany, It., 212
- Hotel Imperial, Vienna, Austria, 87
- Hotel InterContinental Carlton Cannes, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 127
- Hôtel Jules César, Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Hotel König von Ungarn, Vienna, Austria, 87-88
- Hotel Krafft, Basel, Switz., 273
- Hotel la Désirarde, Sauzon, Fr., 105
- Hotel La Fuente de la Higuera, Ronda, Andalusia, Sp., 249
- Hôtel La Jabotte, Cap d'Antibes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129
- Hôtel La Ponche, St-Tropez, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129

- Hotel La Scalinatella, Capri, Campania, It., 177
- Hotel Langard, St. Moritz, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Hôtel le Cep, Beaune, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- Hotel Le Place d'Armes, Luxembourg City, Lux., 224
- Hôtel le Saint-Paul, St-Paul-de-Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- Hotel le Sirenuse, Positano, Campania, It., 176
- Hotel Le Vieux Logis, Trémolat, Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 103
- Hôtel Les 4 Vallées, Verbier, Valais, Switz., 280
- Hôtel Les Bories & Spa, Gordes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 130
- Hotel Les Charmes, Maastricht, Neth., 235
- Hotel Les Fermes de Marie, Megève, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- Hôtel Les Pyrénées, St-Jean-Pied-de-Port, Aquitaine, Fr., 101
- Hotel L'Océan, Île de Ré, Fr., 105
- Hotel Londres y de Inglaterra, San Sebastián, Basque Country, Sp., 254
- Hotel Luna, Capri, Campania, It., 177
- Hotel Lungarno, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Hotel Malvasia, Monemvassia, Peloponnese, Gr., 170
- Hotel María Cristina, San Sebastián, Basque Country, Sp., 254
- Hotel Marqués de Riscal, Eltziego, Basque Country, Sp., 253
- Hotel Marqués de Vallejo, Logroño, La Rioja, Sp., 253
- Hôtel Masson, Montreux, Vaud, Switz., 282
- Hotel Messerschmitt, Bamberg, Bavaria, Ger., 140
- Hôtel Métropole, Monte Carlo, Monaco, 226
- Hôtel Meurice, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hotel Mirabó Valldemossa, Valldemossa, Mallorca, Sp., 251
- Hotel Miró, Bilbao, Basque Country, Sp., 252
- Hotel Monte Rosa, Zermatt, Valais, Switz., 281
- Hôtel Negresco, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Hotel Niriides, Sími, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Hotel Ópera, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Hotel Orlando, Amsterdam, Neth., 230
- Hotel Orphée, Regensburg, Bavaria, Ger., 145
- Hotel Palacio de los Velada, Ávila, Castilla y León, Sp., 258
- Hotel Palazzo Leti, Perugia, Umbria, It., 216
- Hotel Parc Beaux-Arts, Luxembourg City, Lux., 224
- Hotel Phaedra, Hydra, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 159
- Hotel Phoenicia, Valletta, Malta, 225
- Hotel Porto Roca, Monterosso, Liguria, It., 188
- Hotel Quisisana, Capri, Campania, It., 177
- Hotel Rathaus Wein und Design, Vienna, Austria, 88
- Hotel Raya, Panarea, Sicily, It., 198
- Hotel Rector, Salamanca, Castilla y León, Sp., 259
- Hôtel Régent Petite France, Strasbourg, Alsace, Fr., 99
- Hotel Relais Ducale, Gubbio, Umbria, It., 214
- Hotel Reyes Católicos, Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Sp., 266
- Hôtel Roches Rouges, Gulf of Porto, Corsica, Fr., 108
- Hotel Rubens-Grote Markt, Antwerp, Belg., 91
- Hotel Sacher, Vienna, Austria, 88
- Hôtel Sainte-Beuve, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hotel San Domenico, Taormina, Sicily, It., 201, 201-2
- Hotel Santa Caterina, Amalfi, Campania, It., 175
- Hotel Santa Caterina, Siena, Tuscany, It., 212
- Hotel Schloss Dürnstein, Dürnstein, Austria, 90
- Hotel Schloss Mönchstein, Salzburg, Austria, 81
- Hotel Signum, Salina, Aeolian Islands, Sicily, It., 198
- Hotel Spadari, Milan, Lombardy, It., 194
- Hotel Splendido Mare, Portofino, Liguria, It., 189
- Hotel Splendido, Portofino, Liguria, It., 189
- Hotel St. Nepomuk, Bamberg, Bavaria, Ger., 140
- Hotel Stadt Hamburg, Westerland, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155
- Hotel Stein, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Hôtel St-Merry, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Hotel Suitess, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
- Hôtel Tassel, Brussels, Belg., 96
- Hotel Theophano, Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Ger., 154
- Hotel Tivoli Palácio de Seteais, Lisbon, Port., 243
- Hotel Torbräu, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 141
- Hotel Traube Tonbach, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Hotel Umbra, Assisi, Umbria, It., 214
- Hotel Urban, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Hotel Villa Athena, Agrigento, Sicily, It., 201
- Hotel Villa Cipriani, Asolo, Veneto, It., 222
- Hotel Villa Ducale, Taormina, Sicily, It., 202
- Hôtel Villa Joséphine, Deauville, Normandie, Fr., 110
- Hotel Villa Ludwig, Hohenschwangau, Bavaria, Ger., 145
- Hotel Vittoria, Pesaro, Le Marche, It., 195
- Hotel Wilden Mann, Lucerne, Switz., 278
- Hotel-Restaurant Sängler Blondel, Dürnstein, Austria, 90
- Il Palazzetto, Rome, Lazio, It., 186
- Il Salvatino, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208
- Inn at the Spanish Steps, Rome, Lazio, It., 186-87
- Inncasa, San Giorgio, Umbria, It., 215
- J. K. Place, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207
- Kempinski Hotel Taschenbergpalais, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
- Kinsterna Hotel, Monemvassia, Peloponnese, Gr., 170
- Kivotos, Chora, Mykonos, Cyclades, Gr., 161-62
- Kruiserenhotel, Maastricht, Neth., 235
- Kyrimai Hotel, Gerolimenas, Mani Peninsula, Peloponnese, Gr., 169
- La Bandita, Pienza, Tuscany, It., 210
- La Bastide de Moustiers, Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131
- La Bouscatière, Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131
- La Canna, Aeolian Islands, Sicily, It., 198

- La Colombe d'Or, St-Paul-de-Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- La Ferme St-Siméon, Honfleur, Normandie, Fr., 110
- La Maison Bord'eaux, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, Fr., 101
- La Mère Poulard, Mont St-Michel, Normandie, Fr., 111
- La Mirande, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125-26
- La Petite Folie, Honfleur, Haute-Normandie, Fr., 110
- La Posta Vecchia, Rome, Lazio, It., 186-87
- La Réserve, Albi, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- La Residencia, Deià, Mallorca, Sp., 251
- La Sirenetta Park, Stromboli, Aeolian Islands, Sicily, It., 199
- La Sivolière, Courchevel, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
- La Villa Gallici, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Lagaciò Mountain Residence, San Cassiano, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 203
- Langhe Hotel, Alba, Piedmont, Northern It., 196
- L'Auberge Basque, St-Pée-sur-Nouvelle, Aquitaine, Fr., 101
- Le Dixseptième, Brussels, Belg., 96
- Le Maquis, Gulf of Ajaccio, Corsica, Fr., 109
- Le Mas de Peint, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 127
- Le Montreux Palace, Montreux, Vaud, Switz., 282
- Les Crayères, Reims, Champagne-Ardennes, Fr., 108
- Les Roches Blanches, Cassis, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131
- Les Sources de Caudalie, Sauternes, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, Fr., 102
- L'Hôtel, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 115
- L'Hôtel de Beaune, Beaune, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- Locanda al Castello, Cividale del Friuli, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, It., 182
- Locanda Cipriani, Torcello, Veneto, It., 219
- Locanda della Valle Nuova, Urbino, Le Marche, It., 195
- Locanda di San Martino, Matera, Basilicata, It., 175
- Loisium, Langenlois, Austria, 90
- Long Island House, Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155
- Louis Hotel, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 142
- L'Oustau de Baumannière, Les Baux, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Lux 11, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Lux Alpine St. Anton, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- Maison Rose, Eugénie-les-Bains, Aquitaine, Fr., 104
- Mandarin Oriental Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 262
- Marco Polo Mansion, Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Mas du Langoustier, Île de Porquerolles, Fr., 105-6
- Masseria Il Frantoio, Alberobello, Apulia, It., 174
- Masseria San Domenico, Alberobello, Apulia, It., 174
- Melenos Hotel, Lindos, Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Miramonti Majestic Grand Hotel, Cortina, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 203
- Monasterium Poort Ackere, Ghent, Belg., 98
- Monastero, Pantelleria, It., 195-96
- Mont Blanc Hotel Village, La Croisette, Valle d'Aosta, It., 217
- Moulin de l'Abbaye, Brantôme, Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 103
- Mursia Hotel, Pantelleria, It., 196
- Oltre Il Giardino, Venice, Veneto, It., 220-21
- Palace Hotel do Bussaco, Beiras, Port., 239
- Palace Madrid, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Palácio de Seteais, Lisbon, Port., 243
- Palacio del Carmen, Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Sp., 266
- Palacio del Retiro, Madrid, Sp., 268
- Palacio Garvey, Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 248
- Palais de la Méditerranée, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Palazzo Alexander, Lucca, Tuscany, It., 211
- Palazzo Avino, Ravello, Campania, It., 175-76
- Palazzo Dalla Rosa Prati, Parma, Emilia-Romagna, It., 181
- Palazzo Piccolomini, Orvieto, Umbria, It., 215
- Palazzo Ravizza Hotel, Siena, Tuscany, It., 212
- Palazzo Terranova, Perugia, Umbria, It., 216
- Parador Arcos de la Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 249
- Parador de Cangas de Onís, Villanueva, Asturias, Sp., 256
- Parador de Cuenca, Cuenca, Castilla-La Mancha, Sp., 257
- Parador de Granada San Francisco, Granada, Andalusia, Sp., 247
- Parador de León, León, Castilla y León, Sp., 258-59
- Parador Fuente Dé, Cantabria, Sp., 256
- Parador Santillana Gil Blas, Santillana del Mar, Cantabria, Sp., 255
- Park Hotel Vitznau, Lucerne, Switz., 278
- Pastis Hotel, St-Tropez, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 128-29
- Patria Palace Hotel, Lecce, Salento Peninsula, Apulia, It., 174
- Penha Longa Resort, Lisbon, Port., 243
- Pensione Accademia/Villa Maravege, Venice, Veneto, It., 220
- Perivolos, Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 163-64
- Perivolos Hideaway, Thirassia, Cyclades, Gr., 164
- Petali Hotel, Apollonia, Sifnos, Cyclades, Gr., 165
- Petra, Grikos, Patmos, Dodecanese, Gr., 166
- In Piazza della Signoria, Florence, Tuscany, It., 205
- Plaza Athénée, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Portrait Suites, Rome, Lazio, It., 187
- Posada de San José, Cuenca, Castilla-La Mancha, Sp., 257
- Poseidonion Grand Hotel, Spetses, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 159
- Pousada de Évora dos Lóios, Évora, Alentejo, Port., 238
- Pousada de Marvao Santa Maria, Marvao, Alentejo, Port., 237
- Pousada do Castelo, Óbidos, Estremadura, Port., 240
- Prieuré, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 126
- Prinsenhof, Bruges, Belg., 93
- Quinta das Lágrimas, Coimbra, Beiras, Port., 239
- Quinta do Monte, Monte, Madeira, Port., 244
- Regent Grand Hôtel Bordeaux, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, Fr., 101

- Reid's Palace, Madeira, Port., 244
- Réserve de Beaulieu & Spa, Beaulieu, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129
- Restaurant de l'Hôtel de Ville, Crissier, Vaud, Switz., 232
- Rifugio Averau, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 203
- The Ring Hotel, Vienna, Austria, 88
- The Ritz, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- Ritz Hotel, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Room Mate Alicia, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Rosa Alpina Hotel and Spa, San Cassiano, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 203
- Royal Barrière, Deauville, Normandie, Fr., 110
- Rustico Hotel, Klosters, Graubünden, Switz., 276
- St. Anthony's Guesthouse, Assisi, Umbria, It., 214
- Salogi villa rentals, Lucca, Tuscany, It., 211
- San Pietro, Positano, Campania, It., 176
- Santo Mauro, Madrid, Sp., 269
- Schloss Cecilienhof, Potsdam, Brandenburg, Ger., 150
- Schlossberg Hotel, Graz, Austria, 83
- Schlosshotel Chastè, Tarasp, Engadine Valley, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Schwarzwald Adler, Häusern, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Schweizerhof Hotel, Lucerne, Switz., 278
- Semeli, Chora, Mykonos, Cyclades, Gr., 161-62
- Seven One Seven, Amsterdam, Neth., 230
- Sextantio Le Grotte della Civita, Matera, Basilicata, It., 175
- Silken Gran Hotel Domine, Bilbao, Basque Country, Sp., 252
- Sofitel Vienna Stephansdom, Vienna, Austria, 88
- Sogno di Giulietta, Veneto, It., 223
- Solar do Castelo, Lisbon, Port., 240
- Steigenberger Inselhotel, Konstanz, Lake Constance, Bavaria, Ger., 142
- Sunhead of 1617, Amsterdam, Neth., 230
- Suvretta House, St. Moritz, Graubünden, Switz., 277
- Taven Résidences, Les Alpilles, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Teatro Hotel, Porto, Port., 245
- Tennerhof Hotel, Kitzbühel, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- Tenuta Seliano, Naples, Campania, It., 179
- Trianon Palace, Versailles, Île-de-France, Fr., 118
- Verdura, Selinunte, Sicily, It., 201
- Victoria-Jungfrau Grand Hotel and Spa, Interlaken, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275
- View at the Spanish Steps, Rome, Lazio, It., 186-87
- Villa Barbaro, Maser, Veneto, It., 222
- Villa Beccaris, Alba, Piedmont, Northern It., 196
- Villa Cortine Palace Hotel, Sirmione, Lombardy, It., 191
- Villa D'Este, Bellagio, Lombardy, It., 191
- Villa Florentine, Lyon, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 137
- Villa Igiea, Palermo, Sicily, It., 200
- Villa La Massa, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208
- Villa La Tour, Nice, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 133
- Villa Las Troncas, Alghero, Sardinia, It., 198-99
- Villa Le Barone, Tuscany, It., 209
- Villa Principe Leopoldo, Collina d'Oro, Ticino, Switz., 279
- Villa San Michele, Florence, Tuscany, It., 207-8
- Villa Sant'Andrea, Taormina, Sicily, It., 202
- Villa Steno, Monterosso, Liguria, It., 188
- Waldhotel Fletschhorn, Saas-Fee, Valais, Switz., 281
- Weinromantik Hotel Richtershof, Müllheim, Rhineland, Ger., 152
- Yeatman, Porto, Port., 245
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Abbey Hotel, Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., 5
- Abersoch, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
- Abode Canterbury, Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 14
- Adare Manor, Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 69-70
- Airds Hotel, Port Appin, Argyll Highlands, Scot., 39
- Albert Hotel, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands, Scot., 44
- Arditara Country House, Upperlands, County Antrim, N.Ire., 78
- Arundell Arms, Devon, Eng., 8
- Ashford Castle, Cong, County Mayo, Ire., 70-71
- Aster House, London, Eng., 20
- Balfour Castle, Shapinsay, Orkney Islands, Scot., 44
- Ballinkeele House, Enniscorthy, County Wexford, Ire., 75
- Ballymaloe House, County Cork, Ire., 57
- Ballyvolane, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 57
- Balmoral Hotel, Edinburgh, Scot., 34
- Blake's, London, Eng., 21
- Bodysgallen Hall, North Wales, Wales, 47
- Brook Lane Hotel, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 68
- Brooks Guesthouse, Bath, Somerset, Eng., 27
- Buckland Manor, Cotswolds, Eng., 10
- Burgh Island Hotel, Devon, Eng., 8
- Bushmills Inn, County Antrim, N.Ire., 78
- Cameron House, Loch Lomond, Scot., 43
- Cashel House, County Galway, Ire., 65
- Castle Hotel, Huntley, Scot., 37
- Castlewood House, Dingle, County Kerry, Ire., 67
- Cawdor Cottages, Speyside, Highlands, Scot., 42
- Centre of Britain Hotel, Haltwhistle, Eng., 24
- Charlotte Street Hotel, London, Eng., 21
- Chester Grosvenor, Cheshire, Eng., 4
- Chewton Glen Hotel, New Milton, Wiltshire, Eng., 30
- Clarence Hotel, Dublin, Ire., 59
- Claridge's, London, Eng., 21
- Connaught, London, Eng., 21
- Coopershill, County Sligo, Ire., 72-73
- Corran Resort & Spa, Laugharn, South Wales, Wales, 51
- Delphi Lodge, County Galway, Ire., 65
- Douglas Hotel, Aberdeen, Scot., 37
- Dromoland Castle, County Clare, Ire., 54
- Dunallan House, Grantown-on-Spey, Speyside, Highlands, Scot., 42
- Edwardian Greywalls Hotel, Gullane, East Lothian, Scot., 45
- Enniscoe House, Ballina, County Mayo, Ire., 71

- Ettington Park Hotel, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 29
- Fairyhill Hotel, Reynoldston, South Wales, Wales, 51
- Feathers Inn, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Eng., 25
- Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 59
- George Hotel, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, Eng., 13
- Gidleigh Park, Chagford, Devon, Eng., 8
- Grand Central Hotel, Glasgow, Scot., 36
- Grange Hotel, Newark-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 24
- Gravetye Manor, East Sussex, Eng., 9
- Gregans Castle Hotel, Ballyvaughan, County Clare, Ire., 54
- Groes Inn, North Wales, Wales, 47
- Grove, Mollleston, Pembrokeshire, West Wales, Wales, 53
- Hayfield Manor, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 56
- Heidi's Grasmere Lodge, Grasmere, Eng., 16
- Hell Bay Hotel, Bryher Island, Cornwall, Eng., 5
- Hotel du Vin, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3
- Hotel du Vin, Glasgow, Scot., 36
- Hotel Felix, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3
- Hotel Hebrides, Isle of Harris, Hebrides, Scot., 38
- Hotel Portmeirion, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
- Hotel Tresanton, St. Mawes, Cornwall, Eng., 6
- Inverloch Castle, Fort William, Argyll Highlands, Scot., 39
- Kildare Hotel and Country Club, County Kildare, Ire., 69
- Kinloch Lodge, Isle of Skye, Hebrides, Scot., 38
- Lainston House Hotel, Winchester, Hampshire, Eng., 12
- The Lamb, Burford, Cotswolds, Eng., 10
- Langham Hotel, London, Eng., 21
- Le Manoir aux Quat'Saisons, Oxford, Eng., 22
- Llangoed Hall, Llysven, Mid Wales, Wales, 46
- Loch Ness Country House Hotel, Dumnain Park, Highlands, Scot., 41
- Longueville House, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 57
- Lynnfield Hotel, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands, Scot., 44
- Marfield House, County Wexford, Ire., 75
- Marmadukes Hotel, York, Yorkshire, Eng., 33-34
- Merchant House, Ludlow, Shropshire, Eng., 26
- Merrion Hotel, Dublin, Ire., 59
- Middlethorpe Hall & Spa, York, Yorkshire, Eng., 33
- Moelwyn, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
- Monachyle Mhor, Loch Lomond, Scot., 43
- Mount Juliet, Thomastown, County Kilkenny, Ire., 69
- Old Lodge Hotel, Malton, Yorkshire, Eng., 33
- Park Hotel Kenmare, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 68
- Plas Bodegroes, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
- Portobello Hotel, London, Eng., 21
- Powerscourt Hotel, County Wicklow, Ire., 76
- Primrose Valley, St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., 5
- Pwllheli, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
- Queensberry Hotel, Bath, Somerset, Eng., 27
- Rathmullan House, Rathmullan, County Donegal, Ire., 58
- Rising Sun, Somerset, Eng., 8-9
- Ritz Hotel London, London, Eng., 21
- Rocpool Reserve Hotel, Inverness, Highlands, Scot., 41
- Rose and Crown Inn, Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., 30
- Rosleague Manor, County Galway, Ire., 64-65
- Royal Crescent, Bath, Somerset, Eng., 27
- Seiont Manor Hotel, North Wales, Wales, 48
- Sharrow Bay Country House Hotel, Cumbria, Eng., 16
- Sheen Falls Lodge, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ire., 68
- Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin, Ire., 69
- Shelleys, Lewes, East Sussex, Eng., 9
- Slieve Donard Hotel, County Down, N.Ire., 79
- Star Inn, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Eng., 25
- Stoberry House, Somerset, Eng., 28
- Stone Villa, Cheshire, Eng., 4
- Swan Hotel, Wells, Somerset, Eng., 28
- Swan's Nest Hotel, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 28-29
- Tinakilly House, Rathnew, County Wicklow, Ire., 76
- Waterford Castle, Waterford, County Waterford, Ire., 73-74
- White Swan Inn, Llanfrynach, Mid Wales, Wales, 46
- Ynysir Hall, Eglwys Fach, North Wales, Wales, 50
- Mexico*
- Ana y José Charming Hotel and Spa, Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
- Banyan Tree Cabo Marques, Acapulco, Guerrero, 950
- Belmond Casa de Sierra Nevada, San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato, 948
- Belmond Maroma, Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
- Camino Real, Mexico City, 953
- Casa Natalia, San José del Cabo, Baja California Sur, 945
- Casa Oaxaca, Oaxaca, 958
- Casa Chuck, San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato, 948
- Chan-Kah Resort Village, Palenque, Chiapas, Mex, 947
- Condésa DF, Mexico City, 953
- Districto Capital, Mexico City, 954
- El Patio 77, Mexico City, 954
- Hacienda Xcanatún, Mérida, 960
- Hotel Boca Chica, Acapulco, Guerrero, 949
- Hotel Los Juaninos, Morelia, Michoacán, 957
- Hotel Mirador, Barrancas, Chihuahua, 948
- La Casa Que Canta, Zihuatanejo, Guerrero, 950
- La Casona, Mexico City, 953
- Las Alcobas, Mexico City, 953-54
- Las Brisas, Acapulco, Guerrero, 949-50
- Las Mañanitas, Cuernavaca, Mexico, 956
- Las Ventanas al Paraíso, Cabo San Lucas, Baja California Sur, 945
- Lodge at Chichén Itzá, Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, 960
- Mayaland, Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, 960
- Posada Dos Ceibas, Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
- Quinta Real, Oaxaca, 958
- Rancho Pescadero, Baja California Sur, 945
- Riverside Lodge, Batopilas, Chihuahua, 948
- Sierra Lodge, Chihuahua, 948

- Viceroy Zihuatanejo, Zihuatanejo, Guerrero, 950
- Villa María Cristina, Guanajuato, 949
- Villa Montaña, Morelia, Michoacán, 957
- Xcanatún, Mérida, Yucatán, 960
- Zócalo Central Hotel, Mexico City, 951
- Middle East*
- The Address, Dubai, U.A.E., 473
- Al Bustan Palace, Muscat, Oman, 464
- Al-Hawta Palace, Say'un, Yem., 475
- Al Jomrok Boutique Hotel, Doha, Qatar, 465
- American Colony, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
- Armani Hotel, Dubai, U.A.E., 473
- Atana Khasab Resort, Oman, 463
- Austrian Hospice, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
- Baron Hotel, Aleppo, Syr., 468
- Burj al Arab, Dubai, U.A.E., 473
- Burj al Salam, Sana'a, Yem., 474
- Crowne Plaza Muscat, Oman, 464
- Dan Caesarea, Caesarea, Isr., 447
- Evason Ma'In Hot Springs Resort, Jor., 455
- Feynan Ecolodge, Jor., 458
- Four Seasons, Damascus, Syr., 469
- Golden Tulip Nizwa Hotel, Nizwa, Oman, 463
- Gordon Hotel, Tel Aviv, Isr., 454
- Hotel Albergo, Beirut, Leb., 462
- Hotel Le Gray, Beirut, Leb., 461-62
- Hotel Palmyra, Baalbek, Leb., 461
- Jacir Palace Hotel, West Bank, Palestin.Terr., 451
- King David Hotel, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
- Mamilla Hotel, Jerusalem, Isr., 450
- Mansouriya Palace, Aleppo, Syr., 468
- Mizpe-Hayamim, Galilee, Isr., 448
- Mövenpick Resort, Petra, Jor., 460
- Mövenpick Resort and Spa, Jor., 455
- Orient Queen Homes, Beirut, Leb., 462
- Qasr al Sarab Desert Resort, Abu Dhabi, U.A.E., 472
- Ritz-Carlton Sharq Village and Spa, Doha, Qatar, 465
- Scots Hotel, Galilee, Isr., 447
- Six Senses Zigly Bay, Oman, 462
- Taybet Zaman, Petra, Jor., 460
- Villa Carmel, Acre, Isr., 445
- Yasmeen d'Alep, Aleppo, Syr., 468
- New Zealand*
- Arcadia Lodge, North Island, 667
- Brown's Boutique Hotel, Queenstown, South Island, 676
- Cape Kidnappers, North Island, 669
- Duke of Marlborough Hotel, North Island, 667
- Grasmere Lodge, South Island, 673
- Hamurana Lodge, Rotorua, North Island, 671
- Havelock House, Napier, North Island, 669
- Hotel d'Urville, Blenheim, South Island, 675
- Huka Lodge, Taupo, North Island, 668
- Lake Timara Lodge, Marlborough Sounds, South Island, 675
- Lodge at Kauri Cliffs, North Island, 667
- Master's Lodge, Napier, North Island, 669
- Pencarrow, Queenstown, South Island, 676
- Solitaire Lodge, Rotorua, North Island, 671
- Straw Lodge, Marlborough Sounds, South Island, 675
- Wharekauhau Country Estate, Pailiser Bay, North Island, 670
- Pacific Islands*
- Aggie Grey's Hotel & Bungalows, Apia, Upolu, Samoa, 696
- Aggie Grey's Lagoon, Beach Resort & Spa, Apia, Upolu, Samoa, 696
- Aitutaki Lagoon Resort & Spa, Akitua, Cook Isl., 678
- Au Motu Mahare, Huahine Island, Fr.Poly., 688
- Blue Lagoon Beach Resort, Yasawa Islands, Fiji, 685
- Carp Island Resort, Palau, 692
- Coconut Grove Beachfront Cottages, Taveuni, Fiji, 682-83
- Eratap Beach Resort, Port Vila, Vanuatu, 698
- Etu Moana, Aitutaki, Cook Isl., 677-78
- Four Seasons Resort Bora Bora, Society Islands, 687
- Hiva Hanakee Oa Pearl Lodge, Nuku Hiva, 686
- Hotel Kia Ora, Rangiroa, Tuamotu Islands, Fr.Poly., 691
- Hotel Les Tipaniers, Moorea, Fr.Poly., 689
- Jean-Michel Cousteau Fiji Island Resort, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 684
- Karawari Lodge, Sepik Basin, Pap.N.G., 694
- Keikahanui Nuku Hiva Pearl Lodge, Nuku Hiva, 686
- Lalati Resort & Spa, Beqa Island, Fiji, 680-81
- Le Kuriri, Maupiti Island, Fr.Poly., 689
- Le Lagoto Beach Resort, Savai'i, Samoa, 695
- Le Maitai Rangiroa, Rangiroa, Tuamotu Islands, Fr.Poly., 691
- Maitai Lapita Village, Huahine Island, Fr.Poly., 688
- Malolo Island Fiji, Fiji, 681-82
- Manta Ray Bay Hotel, Yap, Micronesia, 679-80
- Matangi Island, Fiji, 682-83
- Mounu Island Resort, Vava'u, Tonga, 697
- Palau Pacific Resort, Palau, 692
- Relais Mahana, Huahine Island, Fr.Poly., 688
- Safua Hotel, Savai'i, Samoa, 695
- Sofitel Moorea Ia Ora Beach Resort, Fr.Poly., 689
- Tanna Evergreen Resort & Tours, Tanna, Vanuatu, 698
- Taveuni Island Resort, Fiji, 682-83
- Tevahine Dream, Rangiroa, Tuamotu Islands, Fr.Poly, 691
- Truk Blue Lagoon Resort, Chuuk, Micronesia, 679
- Turtle Island, Fiji, 685
- Vacations Beach Fales, Savai'i, Samoa, 695
- Yasawa Island Resort and Spa, Fiji, 685
- Scandinavia*
- Åkerblads Hotel, Tällberg, Swed., 372
- Anker Brygge, Svolvær, Lofoten Islands, Nor., 357
- Augustin Hotel, Bergen, Nor., 355
- Basecamp Trapper's Hotel, Longyearbyen, Nor., 358
- Brøndums Hotel, Skagen, Den., 341
- Clarion Collection Hotel Havnekontoret, Bergen, Nor., 355
- Clarion Wisby Hotel, Gotland, Swed., 365
- Copenhagen Admiral Hotel, Copenhagen, Den., 336
- First Hotel Reisen, Stockholm, Swed., 368
- First Hotel Skt. Petri, Copenhagen, Den., 336
- Flasled Kro, Funen, Den., 343-44

- Grand Htel, Stockholm, Swed., 368, 369
- Gripholms Vrdshus & Hotel, Mariefred, Swed., 371
- Hringe Slott, Stockholm Archipelago, Swed., 367
- Hotel Continental, Oslo, Nor., 360
- Hotel Dagmar, Ribe, Den., 344
- Hotel D'Angleterre, Copenhagen, Den., 336
- Hotel GLO, Helsinki, Fin., 348
- Htel Holt, Reykjavik, Iceland, 354
- Hotel Kmp, Helsinki, Fin., 348
- Hotel Royal, Århus, Den., 340
- Hotel Ypuu, Jyvskyl, Fin., 349
- Ice Hotel, Jukkasjrvi, Norrland, Swed., 365-66
- Klaus K, Helsinki, Fin., 348
- Kviknes Hotel, Balestrand, Nor., 362
- Lapland Hotel Bear's Lodge, Lapland, Fin., 350
- Lossiranta Lodge, Savonlinna, Fin., 351
- LumiLinna SnowCastle, Kemi, Lapland, Fin., 350
- Nimb Hotel, Tivoli Gardens, Copenhagen, Den., 338
- Radisson Blu Royal, Copenhagen, Den., 336
- Radisson SAS, Ålesund, Nor., 356
- Rica Brakanes Hotel, Ulvik, Nor., 363
- Ronnums Herrgrd, Gtaland, Swed., 364
- Steens Hotel, Bergen, Nor., 355
- Svinya Rorbuer, Svinya, Lofoten Islands, Nor., 357
- Ulriksdals Wrdshus, Swed., 369
- Ulvik Fjord Pensjonat, Ulvik, Nor., 363
- Utne Hotel, Utne, Nor., 363
- Victory Hotel, Stockholm, Swed., 368
- Waxholms Hotell, Vaxholm, Swed., 367
- South America*
- Alto Atacama Desert Lodge, San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 1027
- Alvear Palace Hotel, Buenos Aires, Arg., 981
- Anavilhanas Lodge, Amazonas, Braz., 1001
- Awasi, San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 1027
- Azur Real Hotel Boutique, Crdoba, Arg., 987
- Belmond Hotel das Cataratas, Braz., 988
- Belmond Hotel Monasterio, Cuzco, Peru, 1040-41
- The BoBo Hotel, Buenos Aires, Arg., 981-82
- Caiman Ecological Refuge, Mato Grosso do Sul, Braz., 1007
- Campamento Ucaima, Gran Sabana, Venez., 1051
- Capim Santo, Trancoso, Bahia, Braz., 1005
- Casa Andina, Chivay, Peru, 1039
- Casa Arequipa, Arequipa, Peru, 1040
- Casa Gangotena, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Casa Lapostolle, Central Valley, Chile, 1021
- Casa Pueblo, Punta Ballena, Uru., 1050
- Cavas Wine Lodge, Mendoza, Arg., 989
- Ceiba Tops, Amazonas, Peru, 1038
- Chalaln Ecolodge, Rurrenabaque, Bol., 998
- Colca Lodge, Arequipa, Peru, 1039
- Colom, Cachi, Arg., 992
- Colonial Hotel Rosario del Lago, Copacabana, Bol., 996
- Convento de Santa Clara, Cartagena, Col., 1030
- Convento do Carmo, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Correntoso Lake and River Hotel, Patagonia, Arg., 991
- El Bordo de las Lanzas, Salta, Arg., 993
- El Hostal de Su Merced, Sucre, Bol., 999
- El Meten Polo Club, Buenos Aires, Arg., 981
- El Pedral, Chubut, Arg., 986
- Emiliano, So Paulo, Braz., 1019
- Estancia Cerro Guido, Patagonia, Chile, 1024
- Estancia El Colibr, Crdoba, Arg., 987
- Estancia La Portea, Buenos Aires Province, Arg., 985
- Estancia Quemquemtreu, Patagonia, Arg., 991
- Estancia Vik, Jos Ignacio, Uru., 1049
- Estrela D'gua, Trancoso, Bahia, Braz., 1005
- Etnia Pousada, Trancoso, Bahia, Braz., 1005
- Explorama, Amazonas, Peru, 1038
- Explora's Hotel Salto Chico, Patagonia, Chile, 1024
- Fasano, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1014
- Finch Bay Eco Lodge, Galpagos Islands, Ecu., 1033
- Four Seasons Carmelo, Carmelo, Uru., 1048
- Four Seasons Hotel, Buenos Aires, Arg., 982
- Hacienda Cusn, Otavalo, Ecu., 1035
- Hacienda San Agustn de Callo, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Home Hotel, Buenos Aires, Arg., 982
- Hostera Alta Vista, Patagonia, Arg., 990
- Hotel Agua, Cartagena, Col., 1030
- Hotel Antumalal, Pucn, Chile, 1026
- Hotel Catharina Paraguau, Rio Vermello, Braz., 1003
- Hotel de la Opera, Bogot, Col., 1029
- Hotel del Mar, Via del Mar, Chile, 1028
- Hotel La Posada, Sucre, Bol., 999
- Hotel Libertador, Puno, Peru, 1047
- Hotel Luna Salada, Bol., 1000
- Hotel Nazca Lines, Nazca, Peru, 1046
- Hotel Plaza Grande, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Hotel Portillo, Chile, 1025
- Hotel Santa Cruz Plaza, Santa Cruz, Central Valley, Chile, 1021
- Hotel Taura'a, Easter Island, Chile, 1022
- Hotel Titilaka, Puno, Peru, 1047
- Hotel Tropical, Amazonas, Braz., 1001
- Hotel Unique, So Paulo, Braz., 1019
- House of Jasmines, Salta, Arg., 993
- Indigo Hotel, Puerto Natales, Patagonia, Chile, 1024
- Inkaterra La Casona, Cuzco, Peru, 1041
- Inkaterra Machu Picchu Pueblo Hotel, Peru, 1042-43
- JW Marriott, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1014
- Kapawi Ecolodge and Reserve, El Oriente, Ecu., 1035
- Kimal, San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 1027
- La Mirage, Otavalo, Ecu., 1035-36
- La Posada del Faro, Jos Ignacio, Uru., 1048
- Las Casitas del Colca, Arequipa, Peru, 1039
- Las Hayas, Ushuaia, Arg., 993

- L'Auberge, Punta del Este, Uru., 1050
- Legado Mitico, Buenos Aires, Arg., 982
- Legado Mítico, Salta, Arg., 993
- Llao Llao, Patagonia, Arg., 991
- Machu Picchu Sanctuary Lodge, Peru, 1042
- Malvina House Hotel, Falkland Islands, 995
- Mansion Alcazar, Cuenca, Ecu., 1032
- Mantra Resort, Punta del Este, Uru., 1050
- Manu Wildlife Center Lodge, Peru, 1045
- Mashpi Lodge, Ecu., 1033-34
- Mountain Lodges of Peru, Peru, 1043
- Napo Wildlife Center Amazon Lodge, El Oriente, Ecu., 1035
- Niños Hotel, Cuzco, Peru, 1041
- The Palacio Duhau Park Hyatt, Buenos Aires, Arg., 982
- Park Hyatt Mendoza, Mendoza, Arg., 989
- Patio Andaluz, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Patios de Cafayate, Cafayate, Arg., 992
- Playa Vik, José Ignacio, Uru., 1049
- Portillo, Chile, 1024-25
- Posada del Inca, Lake Titicaca, Bol., 996
- Posada Plaza Mayor, Colonia, Uru., 1048
- Pousada do Amparo, Olinda, Pernambuco, Braz., 1011
- Pousada do Mondego, Minas Gerais, Braz., 1008
- Pousada Maravilha, Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
- Pousada Naturália, Ilha Grande, Braz., 1016
- Pousada Pardieiro, Paraty, Braz., 1017
- Pousada Uakari, Amazonas, Braz., 1001
- Sacha Lodge, El Oriente, Ecu., 1034
- Sagú Mini Resort, Ilha Grande, Braz., 1016
- Sazagua, Pereira, Col., 1031
- Sea Lion Lodge, Falkland Islands, 995
- Sheraton Iguazú Hotel & Spa, Arg., 988
- Sol y Luna Lodge, Urubamba Valley, Peru, 1041
- Solar da Ponte, Minas Gerais, Braz., 1008-9
- Solar dos Deuses, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Solar dos Ventos, Pernambuco, Braz., 1010
- Tabajuba, Pernambuco, Braz., 1012
- Tabapitanga, Pernambuco, Braz., 1012
- Tierra de Leyendas, Ushuaia, Arg., 993
- Txai Resort, Bahia, Braz., 1002
- Uxua Casa, Trancoso, Bahia, Braz., 1005
- Valle Nevado, Chile, 1024-25
- Villa Huinid, Patagonia, Arg., 991
- Villa María, Buenos Aires Province, Arg., 985
- Viñas de Cafayate, Cafayate, Arg., 992
- Yacutinga Lodge, Arg., 988
- United States*
- Abiquiu Inn, New Mexico, 832
- Adelphi Hotel, New York, 849
- Adolphus, Texas, 877
- Ahwahnee, California, 734
- Allison Inn & Spa, Oregon, 859
- Alta Lodge, Utah, 882
- Alyeska Resort, Alaska, 704
- Amangani, Wyoming, 908
- Amangiri, Arizona, 708
- American Club, Wisconsin, 905
- American Hotel, New York, 840
- Argonaut Hotel, California, 731
- Arizona Biltmore, Arizona, 710
- Auberge du Soleil, California, 713
- Aurora Inn, New York, 838
- The Balsams, New Hampshire, 824
- Bandon Dunes Golf Resort, Oregon, 857
- Batcheller Mansion Inn, New York, 849
- Beach Plum Inn and Restaurant, Mass., 813
- Beaumont Inn, Kentucky, 793
- Beaverkill Valley Inn, New York, 836-37
- Bellagio, Nevada, 823
- Beverly Hills Hotel, California, 719
- Big Sky Resort, Montana, 820
- Bitterroot Ranch, Wyoming, 906-7
- Black Walnut Inn, North Carolina, 850
- Blackberry Farm, Tennessee, 871
- Blantyre, Mass., 812
- Blue Swallow Motel, New Mexico, 830
- Boone Tavern Hotel and Restaurant, Kentucky, 793
- Boston Harbor Hotel, Mass., 807
- Boulder Mountain Lodge, Utah, 884
- Boulders Inn, Connecticut, 743
- Boulders Resort, Arizona, 709
- The Bowery Hotel, New York, 845
- Brazilian Court, Florida, 754
- The Breakers, Florida, 754
- Brookside Inn, Oregon, 859
- Bryce Canyon Lodge, Utah, 884
- Burntside Lodge, Minnesota, 817
- Butterfly Gap B&B, Tennessee, 872
- C Lazy U Ranch, Colorado, 737
- Camp Denali, Alaska, 702
- Canyon Ranch, Arizona, 711-12
- Canyons Resort, Utah, 882
- Captain Lord Mansion, Maine, 801
- Captain's House Inn, Mass., 811
- Castine Inn, Maine, 802
- Castle Hill Inn, Rhode Island, 865
- Chanler at Cliff Walk, Rhode Island, 865
- Charlotte Inn, Mass., 813
- Château du Sureau, California, 734
- Chateau Marmont, California, 721
- Chatham Bars Inn, Mass., 811
- Cheeca Lodge & Spa, Florida, 750
- Chetek, Wisconsin, 904-5
- Chippewa Hotel, Michigan, 816
- City Center, Nevada, 824
- Claremont Hotel, Maine, 800
- Clifton Inn, Virginia, 890
- Cloister at Sea Island resort, Georgia, 757
- Coeur d'Alene Resort, Idaho, 782
- Collier Inn, Florida, 755
- Complete Fly Fisher, Montana, 822-23
- Copper Beech Inn, Connecticut, 741
- Crater Lake Lodge, Oregon, 856
- Crowne Pointe Inn & Spa, Mass., 811
- Deer Valley, Utah, 882
- Deerfield Inn, Mass., 815
- Deetjen's Big Sur Inn, California, 724
- Delano, Florida, 752
- Drake Hotel, Illinois, 788
- Dunleith Historic Inn, Mississippi, 818
- Dunton Hot Springs, Colorado, 739
- The Durango Mountain Resort, Colorado, 735
- E. B. Morgan House, New York, 838
- El Portal, Arizona, 711
- Eliot Hotel, Mass., 807
- Elizabeth Pointe Lodge, Florida, 746

- Emerson Inn by the Sea, Mass., 810
- Emerson Resort and Spa, New York, 837
- Enchantment Resort, Arizona, 711
- Equinox Resort & Spa, Vermont, 886
- Fairmont Copley Plaza, Mass., 807
- The Fairmont Orchid, Hawaii, 763
- The Fairmont San Francisco, California, 731
- Fairmont Scottsdale Princess, Arizona, 709
- Fairmont Sonoma Mission Inn and Spa, California, 714
- Far View Lodge, Colorado, 736
- Fontainebleau, Florida, 752
- Four Seasons Hotel Boston, Mass., 807
- Four Seasons Hotel Chicago, Illinois, 788
- The Four Seasons, New York, 845
- Four Seasons Resort Hualalai, Hawaii, 763
- Four Seasons Resort Maui at Wailea, Hawaii, 773
- Four Seasons Resort Scottsdale at Troon North, Arizona, 709
- Friday Harbor House, Washington, 900
- Furnace Creek Inn, California, 715
- Gaige House Inn, California, 714
- Galena Lodge, Idaho, 784
- Gardens Hotel, Florida, 751
- Garland's Oak Creek Lodge, Arizona, 711
- The Gastonian, Georgia, 758
- General Lewis Inn, West Virginia, 903
- Geneva on the Lake, New York, 838
- Glacier Bay Lodge, Alaska, 703
- Glorietta Bay Inn, California, 726
- Gonzo Inn, Utah, 881
- Goodstone Inn, Virginia, 892
- Goulding's Lodge and Trading Post, 708-9
- Grace Hotel, New York, 846
- Grafton Inn, Vermont, 885
- Grand Floridian Resort & Spa, Florida, 753
- Grand Hotel, Michigan, 816
- Grand Hyatt Kauai Resort & Spa, Hawaii, 767
- Grand Wailea Resort Hotel & Spa, Hawaii, 773
- Great Waters Inn, Montana, 823
- The Greenbrier, West Virginia, 902-3
- Griswold Inn, Connecticut, 741
- Grove Park Inn Resort & Spa, North Carolina, 850
- Grueene Mansion Inn, Texas, 880
- Halekulani, Hawaii, 779
- Hay-Adams Hotel, Washington, D.C., 898
- Heart Six Ranch, Wyoming, 909
- Henry's Fork Lodge, Idaho, 781-82
- Hill Country Equestrian Lodge, Texas, 880
- Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, 866
- Historic Smithton Inn, Pennsylvania, 860
- Hoffman Haus, Texas, 880
- Holiday Inn Waikiki Beachcomber, Hawaii, 780
- Hollywood and Highland Center, California, 719
- Hollywood Roosevelt Hotel, California, 721
- Home Ranch, Colorado, 738
- The Homestead, Virginia, 891
- Hotel Bel-Air, California, 721
- Hotel Burnham, Illinois, 788
- Hotel del Coronado, California, 726
- Hotel Drisco, California, 731
- Hotel du Pont, Delaware, 745
- Hotel Erwin, California, 720
- The Hotel George, Washington, D.C., 898
- Hotel Healdsburg, California, 714
- Hotel Jerome, Colorado, 734
- Hotel Lana'i, Hawaii, 769
- Hotel Manisses, Rhode Island, 864
- Hotel Molokai, Hawaii, 775
- Hotel Monteleone, Louisiana, 796
- Hotel Saint Cecilia, Texas, 876
- Hotel San José, Texas, 876
- Hotel Tabard Inn, Washington, D.C., 898
- Hotel Travaasa Hana-Maui, Hawaii, 773-74
- Hotel Vitale, California, 731
- Idaho Rocky Mountain Ranch, Idaho, 783
- Inn Above Tide, California, 732
- Inn at 410, Arizona, 707
- Inn at Cooperstown, New York, 837
- The Inn at Irving Place, New York, 846
- The Inn at Little Washington, Virginia, 892-93
- Inn at Palmetto Bluff, South Carolina, 866
- Inn at Perry Cabin, Maryland, 803
- Inn at Shelburne Farms, Vermont, 888
- Inn at Stonington, Connecticut, 743-44
- Inn at the Market, Washington, 901
- Inn at Twin Linden, Pennsylvania, 860-61
- Inn of Silent Music, Maryland, 803
- Inns & Spa at Mill Falls, New Hampshire, 825
- Izaak Walton Inn, Montana, 821-22
- J. Patrick House, California, 724
- The Jefferson, Washington, D.C., 898
- Jekyll Island Club Hotel, Georgia, 757
- Jenny Lake Lodge, Wyoming, 907
- JW Marriott Ihilani Resort & Spa, Hawaii, 779
- Kachemak Bay Wilderness Lodge, Homer, Alaska, 704
- Kahala Hotel & Resort, Hawaii, 779-80
- Ke Iki Beach Bungalows, Hawaii, 780
- King Kamehameha's Kona Beach Hotel, Hawaii, 763
- Kings Cottage B&B, Pennsylvania, 860
- Knob Hill Inn, Idaho, 784
- Kona Tiki Hotel, Hawaii, 763
- La Mansión del Río Hotel, Texas, 879
- La Posada de Santa Fe Resort & Spa, New Mexico, 834
- La Valencia Hotel, California, 726
- Lake McDonald Lodge, Montana, 821
- Lake Placid Lodge, New York, 835
- Lana'i at Manele Bay, Hawaii, 769
- Land's End Inn, Mass., 811
- Lazyjack Inn, Maryland, 803
- Lenox Hotel, Mass., 808
- Les Mars Hotel, California, 714
- Little Nell, Colorado, 734
- Little Palm Island Resort, Florida, 750
- Lodge and Ranch at Chama, New Mexico, 830
- Lodge at Big Sky, Montana, 820
- The Lodge at Koele, Hawaii, 769
- Lodge at Pebble Beach, California, 725
- Lodge at Torrey Pines, California, 726
- Lodge at Vail, Colorado, 740
- Lone Mountain Ranch, Montana, 820
- The Maidstone, New York, 840
- Mainstay Inn, New Jersey, 827
- Mandarin Oriental, New York, 846
- Manka's Inverness Lodge, California, 733
- Manor House B&B, Connecticut, 742-43

- Manor on Golden Pond, New Hampshire, 825
- Mansion on Forsyth Park, Georgia, 758
- Many Glacier Hotel, Montana, 821
- Mauna Kea Beach Hotel, Hawaii, 763-64
- Mauna Lani Bay Hotel & Bungalows, Hawaii, 763-64
- Mayflower Grace, Connecticut, 743
- Meadowood, California, 713
- Middleton Inn, Virginia, 892
- Miraval, Arizona, 712
- Mirbeau Inn and Spa, New York, 838
- Mirror Lake Inn, New York, 836
- Mission Ranch Inn, California, 725
- Moana Surftrider, Hawaii, 777
- Mohonk Mountain House, New York, 837
- Mokara Hotel & Spa, Texas, 879
- Monmouth B&B, Mississippi, 818
- Montchanin Village, Delaware, 744-45
- Moonlight Basin Resort, Montana, 820
- Mountain Top Inn & Resort, Vermont, 885
- Mountain View Grand Resort & Spa, New Hampshire, 824-25
- Nagle Warren Mansion B&B, Wyoming, 906
- North Face Lodge, Alaska, 702
- Ojo Caliente Mineral Springs Resort & Spa, New Mexico, 833
- Old Faithful Inn, Wyoming, 910
- Old Inn on the Green, Mass., 812
- Old Monterey Inn, California, 725
- Old Rittenhouse Inn, Wisconsin, 904
- Old Tavern, Vermont, 885
- Old Wailuku Inn at Ulupono, Hawaii, 773
- Omni Amelia Island Plantation, Florida, 746
- Omni Mount Washington Resort, New Hampshire, 826
- Otesaga Resort Hotel, New York, 837
- Park City Mountain Resort, Utah, 882
- Park Hyatt Chicago, Illinois, 788
- Paws Up, Montana, 822
- Peabody Hotel, Tennessee, 873
- Peaks Resort, Colorado, 739
- Pebble Beach Resort, California, 725
- Peerless Hotel, Oregon, 854
- Pentagöet Inn, Maine, 802
- The Phoenician, Arizona, 709
- Pilgrim's Inn, Maine, 802
- Pitcher Inn, Vermont, 889
- The Plantation Inn, Hawaii, 773
- Planters Inn, South Carolina, 867
- The Point, New York, 835
- Porches Inn, Mass., 815
- Post Ranch Inn, California, 724
- Rabbit Hill Inn, Vermont, 888
- Raleigh Hotel, Florida, 752
- Red Fox Inn and Tavern, Virginia, 892
- Red Lion Inn, Mass., 812
- Redfish Lake Lodge, Idaho, 783
- Rhett House Inn, South Carolina, 866
- Rittenhouse 1715, Pennsylvania, 863-64
- Ritz-Carlton Amelia Island, Florida, 746
- Ritz-Carlton, Bachelor Gulch, Colorado, 740
- Ritz-Carlton, California, 731
- Ritz-Carlton Kapalua Hotel, Hawaii, 773
- Romantic RiverSong Inn, Colorado, 737
- Rosewood Inn of the Anasazi, New Mexico, 834
- Rosewood Mansion on Turtle Creek, Texas, 877
- Royal Hawaiian, Hawaii, 780
- Royal Sonesta Hotel, Louisiana, 798
- Sacred Canyon Lodge, Arizona, 705
- St. Regis Hotel, New York, 846
- St. Regis Princeville Resort, Hawaii, 767-68
- St. Regis San Francisco, California, 731
- San Ysidro Ranch, California, 724
- Sanctuary Hotel, South Carolina, 866
- Sanderling Resort & Spa, North Carolina, 851
- Schweitzer Mountain Resort, Idaho, 782
- Sea Breeze Inn, Rhode Island, 864
- Seelbach Hotel, Kentucky, 795
- Setai, Florida, 752
- Shaker Village, Kentucky, 793
- Shutters on the Beach, California, 720
- 1661 Inn, Rhode Island, 864
- Snowbird, Utah, 882
- Soniat House, Louisiana, 796
- Sonnenalp Resort of Vail, Colorado, 740
- Sorrel River Ranch, Utah, 881
- Spring Creek Ranch, Wyoming, 908
- The Standard, California, 721
- The Standard, New York, 846
- Stanley Hotel, Colorado, 737
- State Game Lodge, South Dakota, 870
- Steamboat Inn, Connecticut, 743
- Stein Eriksen Lodge, Utah, 882
- Stephanie Inn, Oregon, 857
- Stowe Mountain Lodge, Vermont, 889
- Strater Hotel, Colorado, 735
- Sun Valley Lodge, Idaho, 784
- Sundance Resort, Utah, 882
- Sunset Marquis Hotel and Villas, California, 721
- Surfsand Resort, Oregon, 857
- The Swag, Tennessee, 872
- Sylvia Beach Hotel, Oregon, 857
- Taj Boston, Mass., 808
- Talbot Hotel, Illinois, 788
- Tides South Beach, Florida, 752
- Tranquil House Inn, North Carolina, 851
- Trapp Family Lodge, Vermont, 889
- Triangle X Ranch, Wyoming, 907
- Triple Creek Ranch, Montana, 820-21
- Tu Tu' Tun Lodge, Oregon, 858
- Turtleback Farm Inn, Washington, 900
- Twin Farms, Vermont, 886
- Two Bunch Palms, California, 715
- Two Meeting Street, South Carolina, 867
- Ventana Inn & Spa, California, 724
- View Hotel, Arizona, 709
- Virginia Hotel, New Jersey, 827
- Volcano House, Hawaii, 759
- Waimea Plantation Cottages, Hawaii, 768
- Waipi'o Wayside Inn, Hawaii, 760
- Wauwinet, Mass., 813
- Wentworth Mansion, South Carolina, 867
- Wheatleigh, Mass., 812
- White Barn Inn, Maine, 801
- The Wigwam, Arizona, 710
- Willard Intercontinental, Washington, D.C., 898
- Williams House, Florida, 746
- Williamsburg Inn, Virginia, 893
- Winchester Inn, Oregon, 854
- Windsor Court, Louisiana, 796
- Winter Haven Hotel, Florida, 752
- Wintergreen Lodge, Minnesota, 817
- Winterlake Lodge, Alaska, 701
- Winvian, Connecticut, 742
- Woodstock Inn & Resort, Vermont, 886
- Wynn Las Vegas, Nevada, 823
- Zion Lodge, Utah, 884

LIVING HISTORY: CASTLES AND PALACES, HISTORICAL SITES

CASTLES AND PALACES

Africa

Bardo Museum, Tunis, Tun.,
392-93

Elmina Castle, Elmina, Ghana, 395
Gonder, Amhara Region, Eth.,
401-2

Asia, East

Chandokkung Palace, Seoul,
S.Kor., 530

Five Grand Palaces, Seoul, S.Kor.,
530

Forbidden City, Beijing, China, 480
Gyeongbokkung Palace, Seoul,
S.Kor., 530

Himeji Castle, Hyogo, Jap., 515-16
Imperial Palace and Gardens,
Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 519

Kanazawa Palace, Kanazawa,
Ishikawa, Honshu, Jap., 508
Nijo-jo, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap.,
510-11

Potala Palace, Lhasa, Tibet, China,
498-99

Summer Palace, Beijing, China,
481

Asia, South and Central

Ali Qapu palace, Isfahan, Iran, 557
Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka, 568-69

Ciragan Palace Kempinski,
Istanbul, Turkey, 581

City Palace, Jaipur, Rajasthan,
India, 545

City Palace, Udaipur, Rajasthan,
India, 548-49

Devi Garh, Rajasthan, India, 549
Fatehpur Sikri, Agra, Uttar
Pradesh, India, 553

Galle Fort, Galle, Sri Lanka,
567-68

Gür-e Amir, Samarkand,
Uzbekistan, 589

Ichan-Kala, Khiva, Uzbekistan,
588

Jaisalmer, Rajasthan, India,
545-46

Kalon Minaret, Bukhara,
Uzbekistan, 587

Kumari Ghar, Kathmandu, Nep.,
562

Maharaja Palace Hotels, Rajasthan,
India, 546-47

Marble Palace, Kolkata, West
Bengal, India, 556

Palace of Fifty-Five Windows,
Bhaktapur, Nep., 563

Palace of Winds, Jaipur, Rajasthan,
India, 544-45

Palaces of Kolkata, West Bengal,
India, 556

Persepolis, Iran, 558-59

Petronium, Bodrum, Turkey, 575
Red Fort, Old Delhi, Delhi, India,
533-34

Rumeli Hisari, Turkey, 579

The Taj Mahal, Agra, Uttar
Pradesh, India, 552-53

Topkapi Palace, Istanbul, Turkey,
578

Asia, Southeast

Chitralada Palace, Bangkok, Thai.,
622

Forbidden Purple City, Hue, Viet.,
638

The Grand Palace, Bangkok, Thai.,
622-23

The Imperial City of Hue, Viet.,
638

Khoo Kongsi clan house,
Georgetown, Penang, Malay., 609

Klai Kangwon, Hua Hin, Thai., 627

Nam Phou Palace, Vientiane, Laos,
602

Royal Palace, Phnom Penh, Camb.,
591

Europe, Eastern

Bled Castle, Bled, Slovenia, 330

Bran Castle, Transylvania, Rom.,
316

Bratislava Castle, Bratislava,
Slovakia, 329

Český Krumlov Castle, Bohemia,
Czech Rep., 287

Gediminas Castle, Old Vilnius,
Lith., 307

Krimulda Castle, Gauja Valley,
Vidzeme, Latv., 305

Krimulda Manor, Gauja Valley,
Vidzeme, Latv., 305

Kuressaare Castle, Saaremaa
Island, Est., 295

Lednice Castle, Moravia, Czech
Rep., 293

Ljubljana Castle, Ljubljana,
Slovenia, 331

Lobkowitz Palace, Prague, Czech
Rep., 292

Ostrogski Palace, Warsaw, Pol., 312
Pavlovsk Palace, Leningrad Oblast,
Russia, 326

Peterhof, Leningrad Oblast, Russia,
326-27

Prague Castle, Prague, Czech Rep.,
291-92

Predjama Castle, Slovenia, 332
Pushkin, Leningrad Oblast, Russia,
325-26

Royal Castle and Cathedral, Wawel
Hill, Kraków, Pol, 311-12

Sternberg Palace, Prague, Czech
Rep., 292

Turaida Castle, Gauja Valley,
Vidzeme, Latv., 305

Valtice Castle, Moravia, Czech
Rep., 293

Winter Palace, St. Petersburg,
Russia, 324-25

Yusupov Palace, St. Petersburg,
Russia, 324

Europe, Western

Alcázar Palace, Segovia, Sp., 270
The Alhambra, Granada,
Andalusia, Sp., 246-47

Burg Eltz, Rhineland, Ger., 152

Ca' d'Oro, Venice, Veneto, It., 217

Carlos I palace, Beiras, Port., 239

Castel Nuovo, Naples, Campania,
It., 178

Castelo de São Jorge, Lisbon, Port.,
240

Château de Versailles, Île-de-
France, Fr., 118

Estremoz castle, Estremoz,
Alentejo, Port., 237

Generalife palace, Granada,
Andalusia, Sp., 247

Gordes, Provence-Alpes-Côte
d'Azur, Fr., 129-30

Grand Ducal Palace, Luxembourg
City, Lux., 224

Grand Masters' Palace, Valletta,
Malta, 225

Haut-Koenigsbourg, Turckheim,
Alsace, Fr., 99

Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Neth., 233

The Hofburg, Vienna, Austria, 85

Hohensalzburg Fortress, Salzburg,
Austria, 84

Hohenschwangau, Bavaria, Ger.,
145

The Imperial Apartments, Vienna,
Austria, 85

Kuenringer Castle, Dürnstein,
Austria, 90

Loire Valley, Pays de la Loire, Fr.,
122-23

The Louvre, Paris, Île-de-France,
Fr., 114

Luxembourg City, Lux., 224

Monaco-Ville, Monte Carlo,
Monaco, 226

Neue Palais, Potsdam,
Brandenburg, Ger., 150

- Neuschwanstein, Bavaria, Ger., 145
 Óbidos, Estremadura, Port., 239–41
 Palace of Knossos, Crete, Gr., 160
 Palácio Nacional de Pena, Lisbon, Port., 242
 Palácio Nacional de Sintra, Lisbon, Port., 243
 Palacio Real, Madrid, Sp., 267
 Palais de l'Isle, Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 136
 Palais des Papes, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
 Palazzo dei Normanni, Palermo, Sicily, It., 199
 Palazzo Ducale, Urbino, Le Marche, It., 194
 Palazzo Ducale, Venice, Veneto, It., 219
 Palazzo Ducale/Palazzo Te, Mantua, Lombardy, It., 191–92
 Palazzo Pitti, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206
 Palazzo Reale, Naples, Campania, It., 178
 Palazzo Vecchio, Florence, Tuscany, It., 205–6
 Parador Arcos de la Frontera, Arcos de la Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 249
 Pena Palace, Lisbon, Port., 242
 Prinsenhof, Delft, Neth., 234
 Residenz, Salzburg, Austria, 84
 Residenz, Würzburg, Bavaria, Ger., 145
 Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 166
 Royal Palace, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
 Sansouci, Potsdam, Brandenburg, Ger., 150
 Schloss Belvedere, Vienna, Austria, 86
 Schloss Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 139
 Schloss Herrenhiemsee, Lake Constance, Bavaria, Ger., 143
 Schloss Schönbrunn, Vienna, Austria, 86
 Schloßhotel Cecilienhof, Potsdam, Brandenburg, Ger., 150
 St-Malo, Brittany, Fr., 104
 Taschenbergpalais, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
 Uffizi Galleries, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206
 Vianden, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 224
 Walhalla, Regensburg, Bavaria, Ger., 145
 Zwinger palace, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 152–53
- Great Britain and Ireland*
 Adare Manor, Adare, County Limerick, Ire., 69–70
 Ashford Castle, Cong, County Mayo, Ire., 70–71
 Balfour Castle, Shapinsay, Orkney Islands, Scot., 44
 Blarney Castle, County Cork, Ire., 56
 Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Eng., 25
 Buckingham Palace, London, Eng., 17
 Bunratty Castle, County Clare, Ire., 54
 Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng., 13
 Castle Howard, York, Yorkshire, Eng., 32–33
 Castle Trail, Grampian Mountains, Scot., 37–38
 Castles of North Wales, Wales, 47–48
 Chatsworth House, Bakewell, Derbyshire, Eng., 6–7
 Chepstow, Southeast Wales, Wales, 52
 Criccieth, Llŷn Peninsula, North Wales, Wales, 49
 Dromoland, County Clare, Ire., 54
 Dunluce Castle, Portrush, County Antrim, N.Ire., 78
 Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Scot., 35
 Hampton Court Palace, London, Eng., 17
 Inveraray Castle, Inveraray, Argyll, Scot., 39
 Inverlochy Castle, Fort William, Argyll Highlands, Scot., 39
 Kenilworth Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, Eng., 29
 Kew Palace, London, Eng., 19
 Leeds Castle, Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 14–15
 Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, Eng., 26
 St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, Eng., 5
 Stirling Castle, Stirling, Scot., 43
 Tower of London, London, Eng., 18
 Trim Castle, Trim, County Meath, Ire., 72
 Urquhart Castle, Loch Ness, Highlands, Scot., 41
 Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, Eng., 29
 Waterford Castle, Waterford, County Waterford, Ire., 73–74
 Windsor Castle, Berkshire, Eng., 22–23
- Mexico*
 El Castillo, Tulum, Quintana Roo, 959
- Middle East*
 Al-Tayibat City Museum for International Civilization, Jeddah, S.Arab., 465
 Krak des Chevaliers, Syr., 470
- Scandinavia*
 Drottningholm Palace, Lake Mälaren, Svealand, Swed., 370–71
 Egeskov Castle, Funen, Den., 343
 Frederiksborg Slot, Hovedstaden, Den., 339
 Gripsholm Castle, Mariefred, Svealand, Swed., 371
 Häringe Slott, Stockholm Archipelago, Swed., 367
 Kastelholms Slott, Åland Archipelago, Fin., 347
 Kronborg Slot, Helsingør, Hovedstaden, Den., 338–39
 Kungliga Slottet, Stockholm, Swed., 368
 Olavinlinna Castle, Savonlinna, Fin., 351
 Turku Castle, Turku, Fin., 352
- United States*
 'Iolani Palace, Hawaii, 776–77
- HISTORICAL SITES
- Africa*
 Fugitives' Drift Natural Heritage Site, KwaZulu-Natal, S.Afr., 420
 The Great Mosque of Djenné and Dogon Country, Djenné, Mali, 396–97
 Islamic Cairo, Egypt, 376–78
 Mount Sinai and the Red Sea, Sinai, Egypt, 379–80
 Robben Island, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417
 The Serengeti, Tanz./Kenya, 429
 Slave market, Zanzibar, Tanz., 430
 Timbuktu, Mali, 397
- Asia, East*
 Five Grand Palaces, Seoul, S.Kor., 530
 Forbidden City, Beijing, China, 480
 Great Wall of China, China, 484–85
 Himeji Castle, Hyogo, Jap., 515–16
 Hiroshima, Honshu, Jap., 507–8
 Hongcun, Anhui, China, 479
 Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Honshu, Jap., 508–9
 Mogao Caves, Dunhuang, Gansu, China, 485
 Nara Koen, Nara, Jap., 515

- Senso-ji, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 519–20
- Summer Palace, Beijing, China, 481
- Terra-Cotta Warriors of Xi'an, Shaanxi, China, 495–96
- Yanaka, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 521–22
- Asia, South and Central*
- Bhaktapur, Nep., 563
- Bukhara, Uzbekistan, 587–88
- Gallipoli, Thrace, Turkey, 585
- Ghats of Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India, 553–54
- Isfahan, Iran, 557–58
- Istiklal Caddesi, Istanbul, Turkey, 580
- Jaisalmer, Rajasthan, India, 545–46
- Khiva, Uzbekistan, 588–89
- Osh, Kyrg., 560
- Red Fort and Chandni Chowk, Old Delhi, Delhi, India, 533–34
- Registan, Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 589
- Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 589
- Asia, Southeast*
- Bagan, Myanmar, 611
- Da Lat, Viet., 632
- Hoi An, Viet., 637
- The Ifugao Rice Terraces, Cordillera, Luzon, Phil., 614
- The Imperial City of Hue, Viet., 638
- Melaka, Malay., 607–8
- Stadhuis, Melaka, Malay., 607
- Suffolk House, Penang, Malay., 609
- Canada*
- Basilica of Notre Dame, Quebec, 938
- Haute-Ville, Quebec, 941
- The Inner Harbour, British Columbia, 921–22
- Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, 929
- Old Town Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 927
- Sulpician Seminary, Quebec, 938
- Vieux-Montreal, 937–38
- Vieux-Quebec, Quebec, 940
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Calle las Damas, Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1084
- La Habana Vieja, Cuba, 1075
- La Vigía, Havana, Cuba, 1076
- Old San Juan, P.R., 1094–95
- Trinidad, Sancti Spiritus, Cuba, 1076–77
- Zona Colonial, Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1083–84
- Central America*
- Pacaya, Antigua, Guat., 969
- Europe, Eastern*
- Auschwitz, Pol., 309–10
- Bone Church, Kutná Hora, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 289
- Kremlin and Red Square, Moscow, Russia, 319–20
- Maramureş, Rom., 314–15
- Novgorod, Novgorod Oblast, Russia, 322–23
- Old Tbilisi, Tbilisi, Rep.Ga., 297
- Old Vilnius, Vilnius, Lith., 307
- Perm-36, Sverdlovsk Oblast, Russia, 328
- Pula amphitheater, Istria, Croat., 285
- Vardzia, Rep.Ga., 296–97
- Wawel Hill, Kraków, Pol., 311–12
- Europe, Western*
- Amsterdam canals, Amsterdam, Neth., 228
- Arc de Triomphe, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 112–13
- Armory, Valletta, Malta, 225
- Ávila, Castilla y León, Sp., 257–58
- Bairro Alfama, Lisbon, Port., 240–43
- Bamberg, Bavaria, Ger., 139–40
- Barrio de la Judería, Córdoba, Andalusia, Sp., 246
- Begijnhof, Amsterdam, Neth., 229
- Berlin Wall Memorial, Berlin, Ger., 147
- Bordeaux, Aquitaine, Fr., 101–2
- Bruges, Belg., 93
- Cáceres, Extremadura, Sp., 264–65
- Cangas de Onís, Asturias, Sp., 256
- Carcassonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 120–21
- Cathédrale Notre-Dame, Reims, Champagne-Ardennes, Fr., 107
- Cézanne's Studio, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Ciutat Vella, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260–61
- Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 150–51
- Delft, Neth., 233–34
- Dinan, Brittany, Fr., 104
- Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 102–3
- Eiffel Tower, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 113
- Ekatontapyliani, Parikia, Páros, Cyclades, Gr., 163
- Évora, Alentejo, Port., 238
- Ghent, Belg., 97–98
- Grand Canal, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Graz, Austria, 83
- Hôtel de Crillon, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116
- House of Augustus, Rome, Lazio, It., 185
- Il Duomo, Orvieto, Umbria, It., 214–15
- Il Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206
- Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gedächtnis-Kirche, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Kitzbühel, Arlberg, Austria, 80
- La Grand Place, Brussels, Belg., 95–96
- La Rambla, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260
- Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 136
- Leaning Tower, Pisa, Tuscany, It., 211
- L'Hôtel National des Invalides, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 113–14
- Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 154–55
- Lucerne, Switz., 278–79
- Metéora, Thessaly, Gr., 171–72
- Mitte, Berlin, Ger., 149
- Monemvassia, Peloponnese, Gr., 169–70
- Mont St-Michel, Normandie, Fr., 110–11
- Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131–32
- Mycenae, Peloponnese, Gr., 171
- Naples, Campania, It., 178–79
- Normandy's D-day Beaches, Normandie, Fr., 111–12
- Notre Dame, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Óbidos, Extremadura, Port., 239–41
- Palermo, Sicily, It., 199–200
- Perugia, Umbria, It., 215–16
- Piazza del Campidoglio, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Piazza del Campo, Siena, Tuscany, It., 212
- Piazza del Duomo, Milan, Lombardy, It., 193–94
- Piazza delle Erbe, Verona, Veneto, It., 223
- Piazza San Marco, Venice, Veneto, It., 218–19
- Piazzale Michelangiolo, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206
- Place des Vosges, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 115
- Place Stanislas, Nancy, Lorraine, Fr., 121
- Plaza Mayor, Madrid, Sp., 268
- Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Ger., 153

- Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 181–82
- Red Light District, Amsterdam, Neth., 228
- Regensburg, Bavaria, Ger., 144–45
- Reichstag, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Rock of Aphroditë, Troodos Mountains, Cyprus, 173
- Roman and Imperial Forums, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Rothenburg ob der Tauber, Bavaria, Ger., 145
- Rubens Trail, Antwerp, Belg., 91
- St-Paul-de-Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132–33
- Salamanca Plaza Mayor, Castilla y León, Sp., 258–59
- Salzburg, Austria, 84–85
- San Feliu de Guixols, Catalonia, Sp., 264
- Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Sp., 265–66
- Seville, Andalusia, Sp., 250–51
- Siena, Tuscany, It., 212–13
- Spanish Steps, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Steinerne Brücke, Regensburg, Bavaria, Ger., 145
- Stephansdom, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Stiftskirche St. Peter, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Strasbourg, Alsace, Fr., 99
- The Treasury, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Trevi Fountain, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Valencia, Sp., 271
- Vatican City, Rome, Lazio, It., 184–85
- Village de Bories, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 130
- Weimar, Thuringia, Ger., 156
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 13–14
- Chester, Cheshire, Eng., 4
- Galway, County Galway, Ire., 65
- Irish National Stud, Kildare, County Kildare, Ire., 68
- King's College Chapel, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3
- Loch Lomond and the Trossachs, Scot., 43–44
- Oxford, Eng., 22
- St. Columba's Church, County Sligo, Ire., 72–73
- Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 28–29
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ire., 61
- Winchester, Hampshire, Eng., 11–12
- Mexico*
- Casa de Artesanías de Michoacán, Morelia, Michoacán, 957
- Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, 960
- Coyoacán, Mexico City, 952
- El Castillo de Kukulcán, Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, 960
- Guanajuato, 948
- Oaxaca, 958
- San Ildefonso, Mérida, Yucatán, 960
- San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato, 948
- Tepeztlán, 956
- Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City, 953
- Zócalo, Mexico City, 951
- Middle East*
- Acre, Isr., 445–56
- Al-Fahidi Fort, Dubai, U.A.E., 472
- Bastakiya, Dubai, U.A.E., 472
- Caesarea, Isr., 446–47
- Damascus, Syr., 469
- Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
- Galilee, Isr., 447–48
- Great Mosque of Aleppo, Syr., 468
- Historic Jerusalem, Isr., 449–50
- Kerak, Jor., 458
- King's Highway, Jor., 458–59
- Mada'in Saleh, S.Arab., 466
- Masada, Isr., 452–53
- Nizwa and Muscat, Oman, 463–64
- Old Jaffa, Tel Aviv-Jaffa, Isr., 453–54
- Old Sana'a, Yem., 473–74
- West Bank, Palestin.Terr., 451–52
- New Zealand*
- Russell, North Island, 667
- Pacific Islands*
- Chuuk Lagoon, Micronesia, 679
- President Coolidge (shipwreck) Vanuatu, 698
- Scandinavia*
- Århus, Midtjylland, Den., 340
- Frederiksborg Slot, Hovedstaden, Den., 339
- Funen, Syddanmark, Den., 343
- Gotland, Swed., 364–65
- Kronborg Slot, Helsingør, Hovedstaden, Den., 338–39
- Ribe, Syddanmark, Den., 344
- Tuomiokirkko, Turku, Fin., 352
- South America*
- Cachi, Arg., 992
- Cemetario Recoleta, Buenos Aires, Arg., 980
- Cidade Alta, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1002–3
- Cidade Velha, Belém, Pará, Braz., 1009
- Colonia del Sacramento, Uru., 1047–48
- Córdoba's Jesuit Block, Córdoba, Arg., 986–87
- Cuzco, Peru, 1040–41
- Easter Island, Chile, 1021–22
- Lake Titicaca, Bol., 996
- Manaus, Amazonas, Braz., 1000–1001
- Minas Gerais, Braz., 1008–9
- Monasterio de Santa Catalina, Arequipa, Peru, 1039–40
- Nazca Lines, Nazca, Peru, 1045–46
- Ollanta, Urubamba Valley, Peru, 1041
- Paraty, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1017
- Plaza San Martín, Córdoba, Arg., 987
- Quito, Ecu., 1036–37
- Sucre, Bol., 998–99
- Terreiro de Jesus, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Valparaíso, Chile, 1027–28
- United States*
- The Alamo, Texas, 879
- Alcatraz Island, California, 727
- Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C., 897
- Beacon Hill, Mass., 805
- Betsy Ross House, Pennsylvania, 861
- Biltmore, North Carolina, 850
- Black Heritage Trail, Mass., 805
- Cable cars, California, 730
- Cape May, New Jersey, 827
- Carpenters Hall, Pennsylvania, 861
- Castine, Maine, 802
- Chesapeake Bay, Maryland, 803–4
- City Tavern, Pennsylvania, 862
- Colonial Williamsburg, Virginia, 893–94
- Congress Hall, Pennsylvania, 861
- Du Pont Trail, Delaware, 745
- Ellis Island, New York, 843
- Essex, Connecticut, 741
- Federal Hill, Kentucky, 794
- Fernandina Beach, Florida, 745–46
- Franklin Court, Pennsylvania, 861
- The Freedom Trail, Mass., 805
- The French Quarter, Louisiana, 796
- Gettysburg National Military Park, Pennsylvania, 859–60
- Graceland, Tennessee, 872–73
- Grafton, Vermont, 884–85
- Grand Central Terminal, New York, 845
- Greenbrier River Trail, West Virginia, 903

Harvard Yard, Mass., 806
 The Heart of Charleston, South Carolina, 867-68
 Hildene, Vermont, 887
 Historic Georgetown, Washington, D.C., 894
 Hudson Valley, New York, 839
 Idaho Rocky Mountain Ranch, Idaho, 783
 Independence Hall, Pennsylvania, 861
 Independence National Historical Park, Pennsylvania, 861-62
 Inn at Little Washington, Virginia, 892-93
 Kalapaapa National Historical Park, Hawaii, 775
 Lahaina, Hawaii, 771
 Lewisburg, West Virginia, 903
 Lincoln Depot, Illinois, 790-91
 Lincoln Trail, Illinois, 790-91
 Maker's Mark distillery, Kentucky, 794
 Manchester, Vermont, 886-87
 Mark Twain House, Connecticut, 741-42
 Monticello, Virginia, 890-91
 Mount Vernon, Washington, D.C., 897
 Nantucket, Mass., 813-14
 The National Mall, Washington, D.C., 895
 New Salem State Historic Site, Illinois, 791
 Newport Mansions and the Cliff Walk, Rhode Island, 865-66
 Oak Ridge Cemetery, Illinois, 791
 Old State Capitol, Illinois, 790
 Old Sturbridge Village, Mass., 809
 Old Town Alexandria, Washington, D.C., 898
 Palace of the Governors, New Mexico, 833
 Penn Center, South Carolina, 866
 Pennsylvania Dutch Colony, Pennsylvania, 860
 Plimouth Plantation, Massachusetts, 814
 Preservation Hall, Louisiana, 798
 Presidio, California, 727-28
 Pu'uhonua o Honaunau National Historic Park, Hawaii, 761
 Roswell, New Mexico, 830-31
 Saratoga National Historical Park, New York, 849
 Savannah, Georgia, 757-58
 Shelburne Farms, Vermont, 888-89
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, 891-92
 Shipshewana, Indiana, 791-92

Statue of Liberty and Ellis Island, New York, 843
 Union Station, Washington, D.C., 897
 USS *Arizona*, Hawaii, 775-76
 USS *Bowfin*, Hawaii, 776
 USS *Missouri*, Hawaii, 776
 Valor in the Pacific National Monument, Hawaii, 776
 Wounded Knee Creek, South Dakota, 869
 Yankee Stadium, New York, 845

ROADWAYS, RAILWAYS, AND WATERWAYS

SCENIC DRIVES

Africa

Tizi n'Test road, Mor., 389

Asia, East

Karakoram Highway, China, 500
 The Road to Shangri-La, Yunnan, China, 501-2

Asia, South and Central

Khardung La Pass, Ladakh, India, 537
 Pamir Highway, Tajikistan, 571-72

Asia, Southeast

Bali, Indon., 594
 Sapa, Viet., 641

Australia

Great Ocean Road, Victoria, 662

Canada

Cabot Trail, Nova Scotia, 926
 Fundy Coastal Drive, New Brunswick, 924
 Icefields Parkway, Alberta, 911
 Sea-to-Sky Highway, British Columbia, 922

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

El Yunque National Forest, P.R., 1096
 La Ruta Panoramica, P.R., 1093-94
 Route de La Traversée, Basse-Terre, Guad., 1086

Route de Rhum, Mart., 1092
 Route de Trace, Mart., 1093

Europe, Eastern

Julian Alps, Gorenjska Region, Slovenia, 330

Europe, Western

Alpenstrasse, Bavaria, Ger., 142-43
 Alsace Wine Road, Alsace, Fr., 99-100
 Amalfi Drive, Campania, It., 175

Bulb Route, Neth., 232
 Castle Road, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 139
 Costa Roca, Mallorca, Sp., 251
 Dolomite Drive, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 202-3
 Grossglockner Road, Austria, 82
 Lac d'Annecy, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 136
 Madeira, Port., 243
 Picos de Europa, Cantabria/Asturias, Sp., 255-56
 Rhine River, Rhineland, Ger., 151
 Road of the Glaciers, Austria, 82
 Romantic Road, Bavaria, Ger., 145-46
 Route des Cretes, Gorges du Verdon, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
 Route des Grandes Alpes, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 135
 Route des Grands Crus, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
 Route du Champagne, Champagne-Ardenne, Fr., 108
 Ruta de los Pueblos Blancos, Andalusia, Sp., 249
 Schwarzwald Hochstrasse, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
 Unter den Linden, Berlin, Ger., 149
 Via Chiantigiana, Tuscany, It., 209

Great Britain and Ireland
 Argyll Highlands, Scot., 39
 Causeway Coast, County Antrim, N.Ire., 77-78
 Dingle Peninsula, Dingle, County Kerry, Ire., 66-67
 Foyers, Loch Ness, Highlands, Scot., 41
 Inis Eoghain 100, County Donegal, Ire., 58
 Malt Whisky Trail, Speyside, Highlands, Scot., 42
 Ring of Kerry, County Kerry, Ire., 67-68
 Sky Road, Connemara, County Galway, Ire., 64

Middle East
 King's Highway, Jor., 458-59

New Zealand
 Cape Palliser, North Island, 670

Pacific Islands
 Moorea Island, Fr.Poly., 689-90

Scandinavia
 King's Road, Fin., 352
 Norway in a Nutshell tour, Nor., 355
 Ørnevegen, Nor., 356
 Ring Road, Iceland, 354
 Trollstigen, Nor., 356

South America

Ruta 40, Arg., 989

United States

Arches National Park, Utah, 881
 Badlands Loop, South Dakota, 869
 Blue Ridge Parkway, Virginia., 891
 Brandywine Valley Scenic Byway, Delaware, 745
 Bryce National Park, Utah, 884
 Cayuga Lake Scenic Byway, New York, 838
 Colonial Parkway, Virginia, 893
 Columbia River Highway, Oregon, 855
 Crater Rim Drive, Hawaii, 759
 Fredericksburg Wine Road, Texas, 880
 Going-to-the-Sun Road, Montana, 821
 Golden Gate Bridge, California, 727-28
 Grand Teton National Park, Wyoming, 908
 Hamakua Coast, Hawaii, 760
 Hana Highway, Hawaii, 770-71
 Heritage Trail, Indiana, 791-92
 High Peaks Scenic Byway, New York, 836
 Highway 12, Utah, 884
 Hudson Valley, New York, 839
 I-90 freeway, Idaho, 782
 Kancamagus Highway, New Hampshire, 826
 Lake Coeur d'Alene Scenic Byway, Idaho, 782
 Lakes Region Tour, New Hampshire, 825
 Midland Trail, West Virginia, 903
 Million Dollar Highway, Colorado, 736
 Mohawk Trail, Massachusetts, 815
 Moose Path Trail, New Hampshire, 824-25
 Natchez Trace Parkway, Mississippi, 818
 Needles Highway, South Dakota, 870
 Newfound Gap Road, Tennessee, 871
 Northeast Kingdom, Vermont, 887-88
 Old Frankfort Pike, Kentucky, 793
 Old King's Highway, Massachusetts, 811
 The Oregon Coast, Oregon, 857-58
 Overseas Highway, Florida, 749-50
 Pacific Coast Highway, California, 724-25
 Paris Pike, Kentucky, 793
 Pink Jeep Tours, Arizona, 710
 Rim Drive, Oregon, 856

Route 66, New Mexico, 830
 Route 100, Vermont, 889
 Salmon River Scenic Byway, Idaho, 783
 San Juan Skyway, Colorado, 736
 17 Mile Drive, California, 725
 Seward Highway, Alaska, 704
 Skyline Drive, Virginia, 891
 Starline Movie Star's Home Tours, California, 718
 Trail Ridge Road, Colorado, 737
 Volcanic Legacy Scenic Byway, Oregon, 856
 White Mountains, New Hampshire, 826
 Wildlife Loop Road, South Dakota, 870
 Yosemite National Park, California, 733-34
 Zion-Mount Carmel Highway, Utah, 883-84

TRAIN TRIPS

Africa

Rovos Rail and the Blue Train, S.Afr., 422-23

Asia, East

Victoria Peak, Hong Kong, China, 487

Asia, South and Central

Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, 555
 Kalka-Shimla, India, 536
 Royal Wheels of India, India, 549-50

Asia, Southeast

Eastern & Oriental Express, Sing., 619

Hua Hin, Thai., 627

Victoria Express, Viet., 642

Australia

Katoomba Scenic Railway, New South Wales, 645

Canada

Canadian Rockies by Train, Alberta/British Columbia, 912-13
 Orford Express, Quebec, 936

Europe, Eastern

Trans-Siberian Express, Russia, 328-29

Europe, Western

Alps' Most Scenic Train Trips, Switz., 272
 Bernina Express, Switz., 272
 Chocolate Train, Switz., 272
 Christkindl Tram, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 141
 El Transcantábrico Classico, León, Castilla y León, Sp., 258-59
 Glacier Express, Switz., 272

Jungfrauoch rail trip, Bernese Oberland, Switz., 275-76
 Kleine Matterhorn cable car, Zermatt, Valais, Switz., 281
 Mont Blanc Massif cable car, Valle d'Aosta, It., 216
 Piz Bernina, Switz., 272
 Rhine River, Rhineland, Ger., 151
 Rigi-Kulm, Lucerne, Switz., 278
 Transbordador Aeri, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 262
 Venice Simplon-Orient-Express, Venice, Veneto, It., 222
Via ferrata, Trentino-Alto Adige, It., 202

Great Britain and Ireland

Lewes, East Sussex, Eng., 9
 The Royal Scotsman, Edinburgh, Scot., 34
 Snowdon Mountain Railway, North Wales, Wales, 50

Mexico

Ferrocarril Chihuahua Pacifico, Chihuahua, 947-48

New Zealand

TranzAlpine Express, South Island, 673

Scandinavia

Norway in a Nutshell tour, Nor., 355, 362

South America

Andean Explorer, Puno, Peru, 1047

Corcovado Mountain, Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1013

El Tren a las Nubes, Arg., 993

Hiram Bingham Orient Express, Urubamba Valley Cuzco Region, Peru, 1042

Parque Nacional del Café, Eje Cafetero, Col., 1031

Spirit of the Andes, Ecu., 1032

Tren del Fin del Mundo, Ushuaia, Arg., 994

*United States*Conch Tour Train, Florida, 750
 Conway Scenic Railroad, New Hampshire, 826Cumbres & Toltec Scenic Railroad, New Mexico, 829-30
 Denali Star, Alaska, 702

Durango & Silverton Narrow Gauge Railroad, Colorado, 735-36

Essex Steam Train, Connecticut, 741

Green Mountain Flyer, Vermont, 885

Mount Hood Railroad, Oregon, 855

Mount Washington Cog Railway,
New Hampshire, 826
My Old Kentucky Dinner Train,
Kentucky, 794
Napa Valley Wine Train, California,
713
Sandia Peak Tram, New Mexico,
828
White Pass and Yukon Route
Railroad, Alaska, 703

SHIPS AND CRUISES

Africa

Kasr Ibrim, Lake Nasser, Upper
Egypt, 380
Lake Malawi, Malawi, 410
M.S. *Eugénie*, Lake Nasser, Upper
Egypt, 380
Murchison Falls, Ugan., 432–33
Nile Cruise, Upper Egypt, Egypt,
381–82
Toronado Fleet, Sinai, Egypt, 380
Zambezi Queen, Botswana, 398

Antarctica

The White Continent, 1053

Asia, East

Li River, Guilin, Guangxi, China,
486
Miyajima to Hiroshima, Jap., 508
Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido,
Jap., 506
Star Ferry, Victoria Harbour, Hong
Kong, China, 487
Three Gorges, Hubei and
Chongqing, China, 493–94
Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 520

Asia, South and Central

The Blue Voyage, Bodrum/Antalya,
Turkey, 574–75
Bosporus Strait, 579–80

Asia, Southeast

Ayerwady River, Myan., 611–12
Chao Phraya River, Thai., 620–21
Ha Long Bay, Viet., 633
Koh Phi Phi, Thai., 628
Luang Say, Mekong River, Laos,
602

Manohra Dream, Thai., 621

Manohra Song, Thai., 621

Pandaw, Myan., 611–12

Road to Mandalay, Myan., 611–12

Song Xanh, Mekong Delta, Viet.,
639

Vat Phou, Mekong River, Laos,
602

Australia

Cape Tribulation, Queensland,
651–52
Great Barrier Reef and the Coral
Sea, Queensland, 653–54

Ningaloo Blue Dive, Western
Australia, 665

Canada

Eastern Star, Nova Scotia, 927
The Gulf Islands, British Columbia,
913–14

Europe, Eastern

Curonian Lagoon, Lith., 306
Volga River, Russia, 321–22

Europe, Western

Bateaux Mouches, Paris, Île-de-
France, Fr., 115
Canal du Midi, Carcassonne,
Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 120
Canals of Amsterdam, Amsterdam,
Neth., 228
Cassis, Provence-Alpes-Côte
d'Azur, Fr., 131
Cruzeiros Via d'Ouro, Porto, Port.,
245
Dutch waterways, Neth., 232
Lake Constance, Bavaria, Ger., 142
Mount Athos, Macedonia, Gr., 168
Rhine River, Rhineland, Ger., 151
Wachau Valley, Austria, 90

Great Britain and Ireland

Ashford Castle, Cong, County
Mayo, Ire., 70–71
Cunard's Cruise Liners,
Southampton, Hampshire, Eng.,
11

Hebridean Princess, Hebrides,
Scot., 38

Sir Walter Scott, Loch Katrine,
Scot., 43–44

Middle East

Dubai Creek, Dubai, U.A.E., 473

New Zealand

R. Tucker Thompson, North Island,
667

Pacific Islands

Aranui 3, Marquesas Islands,
Fr.Poly., 686
Blue Lagoon Cruises, Yasawa, Fiji,
685

Paul Gauguin, Tahiti, Society
Islands, Fr.Poly., 691

Scandinavia

Disko Bay, Ilulissat, Greenland,
346

Göta Canal, Götaland, Swed.,
363–64

Lakeland, Savonia, Fin., 351

Lapland, Fin., 349–50

North Pole and Svalbard, Nor., 358
Norway's Coast and the North Cape,
Nor., 359–60

Stockholm Archipelago, Swed.,
367

South America

Amazon Clipper, Amazonas, Braz.,
1001

Aqua Expeditions, Amazonas,
Peru, 1038

Cruceros Australis, Patagonia,
Chile, 1023

Cruceros Australis, Tierra del
Fuego, Arg., 993

Estrella Amazonica, Amazonas,
Peru, 1037

Galápagos Islands, Ecu., 1032–33
Lake Titicaca, Bol., 996

Patagonia, Chile, 1022–23

Skorpios cruise ships, Patagonia,
Chile, 1023

United States

Apostle Islands Cruise Service,
Wisconsin, 904

Chesapeake Bay, Maryland, 803

Columbia Gorge, Oregon, 855–56
Essex Shipbuilding Museum,
Mass., 810

The Florida Keys, Florida, 750

Inside Passage and Glacier Bay,
Alaska, 703–4

Maine Windjammer, Maine, 802

MS *Mount Washington*, New
Hampshire, 825

SACRED PLACES

Africa

Gonder, Amhara Region, Eth.,
401–2

Kairouine Mosque, Fès, Mor.,
384–85

Lalibela, Amhara Region, Eth.,
402–3

Mosque of Ibn Tūlūn, Cairo, Egypt,
376

Mosque of Qaitbey, Cairo, Egypt,
376

Mount Kenya, Kenya, 407

Mount Sinai and the Red Sea,
Sinai, Egypt, 379–80

Temple of Karnak, Upper Egypt,
Egypt, 382

Asia, East

Chi Lin Nunnery, Hong Kong,
China, 487–88

Fushimi Inari shrine, Kyoto,
Honshu, Jap., 510

Ganden Sumtseing Gumpa
monastery, Yunnan, China, 501

Ginkaku-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap.,
510

Great Mosque, Xi'an, Shaanxi,
China, 496

Hase-dera temple, Kamakura,
Kanagawa Prefecture, Jap., 524

- Itsukushima Shrine, Miyajima, Jap., 508
- Jokhang Temple, Lhasa, Tibet, China, 499
- Kannon Hall, Kamakura, Kanagawa Prefecture, Jap., 524
- Kinkaku-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 510
- Kiyomizu-dera, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 510
- Kotoku-in temple, Kamakura, Kanagawa Prefecture, Jap., 524
- A-Ma Temple, Macau, China, 493
- Mogao Caves, Dunhuang, Gansu, China, 485
- Mount Fuji, Shizuoka and Yamanashi, Honshu, Jap., 518
- Mount Kailash, Tibet, China, 499–500
- Potala Palace, Lhasa, Tibet, China, 498–99
- Ryoan-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- Saiho-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- Senso-ji, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 519–20
- Temple of Heaven, Beijing, China, 481
- Ten Thousand Buddhas monastery, Hong Kong, China, 488
- Tenryu-ji, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 511
- Todai-ji, Nara Koen, Nara, Jap., 515
- Toshogu Shrine, Nikko, Jap., 524
- Asia, South and Central*
- Adam's Peak, Sri Lanka, 571
- Ajanta, Maharashtra, India, 541–42
- Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka, 568–69
- Aphrodisias, Anatolia, Turkey, 574
- Bhaktapur, Nep., 563
- Bhutan, 531
- Bibi Khanum, Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 589
- The Blue Mosque, Istanbul, Turkey, 580
- Bukhara, Uzbekistan, 587–88
- Dalada Maligawa, Kandy, Sri Lanka, 570
- Djuma Mosque, Khiva, Uzbekistan, 588
- Durbar Square, Kathmandu, Nep., 562
- Elephanta Island, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India, 542
- Ellora, Maharashtra, India, 541–42
- The Ghats of Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India, 553–54
- The Golden Temple, Amritsar, Punjab, India, 543
- Hagia Sophia, Istanbul, Turkey, 578
- Hemis Gompa, Ladakh, India, 537
- House of the Virgin Mary, Ephesus, Turkey, 577
- Jetavanaramaya Dagoba, Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka, 569
- Kandy, Sri Lanka, 569–70
- Konya, Turkey, 583–84
- Masjid-i-Imam mosque, Isfahan, Iran, 557
- Meryem Ana Evi, Ephesus, Turkey, 577
- Mevlana Monastery, Konya, Turkey, 584
- Mir-i-Arab Madrassa, Bukhara, Uzbekistan, 587
- Mosque of Suleiman the Magnificent, Istanbul, Turkey, 579
- Mount Chomo Lhari, Paro Valley, Bhutan, 532
- Mount Kanchenjunga, Sikkim, India, 551
- Pardesi Synagogue, Kochi, Kerala, India, 539
- Pushkar, Rajasthan, India, 547–48
- Rishikesh, Uttarakhand, India, 551–52
- St. Francis Church, Kochi, Kerala, India, 538–39
- Sheikh Lotf-Allah Mosque, Isfahan, Iran, 557
- Sigiriya, Kandy, Sri Lanka, 569
- Solomon's Throne, Osh, Kyrg., 560
- The Temples of Khajuraho, Madhya Pradesh, India, 540–41
- Tiger's Nest, Bhutan, 532
- Asia, Southeast*
- Ananda Temple, Bagan, Myan., 611
- Angkor Wat, Siem Reap, Camb., 592–93
- Ayuthaya, Thai., 620–21
- Bagan, Myan., 611
- Borobudur, Java, Indon., 595–96
- Cholon, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 636
- Lang Prabang, Laos, 600–601
- Mandalay, Myan., 611
- Nga Phe Kyaung, Inle Lake, Myan., 613
- Pha That Luang, Vientiane, Laos, 602
- Prambanan, Java, Indon., 596
- St. Paul's Church, Melaka, Malay., 607
- Shwe San Daw, Bagan, Myan., 611
- Shwedagon Pagoda, Yangon, Myan., 613
- Shwezigon, Bagan, Myan., 611
- Temple of the Emerald Buddha, Bangkok, Thai., 622
- Wat Pho, Bangkok, Thai., 622–23
- Wat Phou, Laos, 602
- Wat Phra Kaeo, Bangkok, Thai., 622
- Wat Phra That, Mae Hong Son, Thai., 630
- Wat Sisaket, Vientiane, Laos, 602
- Wat Xieng Thong, Luang Prabang, Laos, 600
- Ywama, Inle Lake, Myan., 612
- Australia*
- Uluru, Northern Territory, 650–51
- Canada*
- Basilica of Notre Dame, Quebec, 938
- Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda*
- Catedral Santa María la Menor, Zona Colonial, Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1083
- Central America*
- Church of Santo Tomás, Quiché, Guat., 971
- San Francisco, Granada, Nicaragua, 975
- Europe, Eastern*
- Armenian Cathedral, Lviv, Ukr., 334
- Benedictine Abbey Church, Tihany, Lake Balaton, Hung., 302
- Bernadine Church, Lviv, Ukr., 334
- Blue Church, Bratislava, Slovakia, 329
- Bone Church, Kutná Hora, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 289
- Cathedral of St. Barbara, Kutná Hora, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 289
- Cathedral of St. Sophia, Novgorod, Russia, 322–23
- Choral Synagogue, Vilnius, Lith., 307
- Church of Our Lady Before Týn, Prague, Czech Rep., 290–91
- Church of St. Elizabeth, Bratislava, Slovakia, 329
- Church of St. Euphemia, Rovinj, Istria, Croat., 285
- Church of St. Nicholas, Moscow, Russia, 321
- Church of the Blood, Yekaterinburg, Russia, 327
- Church of the Transfiguration, Kizhi, Russia, 321
- Dome Cathedral, Old Riga, Latv., 304
- Dominican Church, Lviv, Ukr., 334
- Dormition Cathedral, Kiev, Ukr., 333
- Dormition Church, Lviv, Ukr., 334
- Esztergom, Danube Bend, Hung., 301–2
- Esztergom Basilica, Esztergom, Danube Bend, Hung., 302

- Holy Trinity Column, Olomouc, Moravia, Czech Rep., 294
- Inner Town Parish Church, Pécs, Hung., 303
- Jvari Monastery, Rep.Ga., 298
- Kiev Caves Monastery, Kiev, Ukr., 333–34
- Kremlin cathedrals, Moscow, Russia, 319
- Painted monasteries of Southern Bucovina, Moldavia, Rom., 315–16
- Prague Castle, Prague, Czech Rep., 291
- St. Anne's, Old Vilnius, Lith., 307
- St. Basil's Cathedral, Moscow, Russia, 320
- St. Euphrasius Basilica, Poreč, Istria, Croat., 285
- St. Lazarus Church, Kizhi, Russia, 321
- St. Mary's Church, Rynek Główny, Kraków, Pol., 310, 311
- St. Nicholas Church, Prague, Czech Rep., 290
- St. Sophia's Cathedral, Kiev, Ukr., 333
- St. Tryphon Cathedral, Kotor, Monten., 308
- St. Vitus Cathedral, Prague, Czech Rep., 291, 292
- St. Wenceslas Cathedral, Olomouc, Moravia, Czech Rep., 294
- Sioni Cathedral, Old Tbilisi, Tbilisi, Rep.Ga., 297–98
- Svetitskhoveli Cathedral, Mtskheta, Rep.Ga., 298
- Vardzia, Rep.Ga., 296–97
- Vilnius Cathedral, Old Vilnius, Lith., 307
- Wawel Cathedral, Wawel Hill, Kraków, Pol., 311–12
- Europe, Western*
- Abbaye de Fontenay, Montbard, Bourgogne, Fr., 107
- Abbaye de Sénanque, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 130
- Abbey of San Fruttuoso, Liguria, It., 189
- Agia Sofia, Monemvassia, Peloponnese, Gr., 170
- Agios Nikolaos tis Stegis, Troodos Mountains, Cyprus, 173
- Archangel Michael monastery, Panormitis, Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 167
- Ávila, Castilla y León, Sp., 257–58
- Basilica di San Giulio, Orta San Giulio, Lombardy, It., 190
- Basilica di San Marco, Venice, Veneto, It., 218–19
- Basilica di San Petronio, Bologna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180
- Basilica di Santa Chiara, Assisi, Umbria, It., 213–14
- Basilica of Santa Croce, Florence, Tuscany, It., 204
- Basilica of Santa Maria Maggiore, Rome, Lazio, It., 183
- Basilica of Santa Maria Novella, Florence, Tuscany, It., 204
- Basiliek van Onze Lieve Vrouw, Maastricht, Neth., 234–35
- Basilique du Sacré-Coeur, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 113
- Basilique Ste-Madeleine, Bourgogne, Fr., 106
- Basilique St-Sernin, Toulouse, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Catedral de León, León, Castilla y León, Sp., 258
- Catedral de Santa María de Palma, Palma, Mallorca, Sp., 251
- Cathedral Museum, León, Castilla y León, Sp., 258
- Cathedral of Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260
- Cathedral of San Gennaro, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Cathedral of Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Sp., 265–66
- Cathédrale Notre Dame de Chartres, Île-de-France, Fr., 118
- Cathédrale Ste-Cécile, Albi, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Cattedrale di Santa Maria la Nuova, Monreale, Sicily, It., 199
- Chapelle du Rosaire, Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- Chiesa dei Frari, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Chiesa dei Santi Giovanni e Paolo, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Chiesa della Pietà, Venice, Veneto, It., 217
- Chiesa di San Giovanni degli Eremiti, Palermo, Sicily, It., 199
- Chiese rupestri, Matera, Basilicata, It., 175
- Church of Dos Lóios, Évora, Alentejo, Port., 238
- Church of Notre Dame, Rocamadour, Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 103
- Colegiata de San Isidro, León, Castilla y León, Sp., 258
- Delphi, Central Greece, Gr., 159–60
- Dom Cathedral, Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 150–51
- Dom St. Peter, Regensburg, Bavaria, Ger., 144–45
- Duomo, Florence, It., 204–5
- Duomo, Lucca, Tuscany, It., 210
- Duomo, Milan, Lombardy, It., 193
- Duomo, Ortigia, Sicily, It., 200
- Duomo, Orvieto, It., 214–15
- Duomo di Sant'Andrea, Amalfi, Campania, It., 175
- Duomo di Santa Maria Asunta, Siena, Tuscany, It., 212
- Ekatontapyliani, Parikia, Páros, Cyclades, Gr., 163
- Ermeo delle Carceri, Assisi, Umbria, It., 213
- Frauenkirche, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 152
- Fraumünster, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Galleria Giorgio Franchetti, Venice, Veneto, It., 217
- Grossmünster churches, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Kaiserdom, Bamberg, Bavaria, Ger., 140
- Kykkos Monastery, Troodos Mountains, Cyprus, 173
- La Mezquita, Córdoba, Andalusia, Sp., 245–46
- León, Castilla y León, Sp., 258
- Lourdes, Midi-Pyrénées, Fr., 122
- Marienkirche, Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 154
- Medici Chapels, Florence, Tuscany, It., 205
- Melk Abbey, Dürnstein, Austria, 90
- Metéora, Thessaly, Gr., 171–72
- Monasterio de las Descalzas Reales, Madrid, Sp., 268
- Monastery of St. John the Theologian, Patmos, Dodecanese, Gr., 165–66
- Mont St-Michel, Normandie, Fr., 110–11
- Mount Athos, Macedonia, Gr., 167–68
- Nieuwe Kerk, Delft, Neth., 233–34
- Notre Dame, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Notre-Dame-de-Beauvoir, Moustiers-St-Marie, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 131
- Ons' Lieve Heer op Solder, Amsterdam, Neth., 228
- Onthaalkerk Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Bruges, Belg., 93
- Ossios Loukas, Delphi, Central Greece, 160
- Oude Kerk, Amsterdam, Neth., 228
- Oude Kerk, Delft, Neth., 234
- Panagia Chrysopigi, Sifnos, Cyclades, Gr., 164

- Piazza del Duomo, Parma, Emilia-Romagna, It., 180-81
- Profitus Elias O Pilos, Sifnos, Cyclades, Gr., 165
- Sacred Grotto, Patmos, Dodecanese, Gr., 165
- St. Bavo Cathedral, Ghent, Belg., 97
- St. Charles Church, Vienna, Austria, 86
- St. Francis Basilica, Assisi, Umbria, It., 213
- St. John's Co-Cathedral, Valletta, Malta, 225
- St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Salzburger Dom, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- San Michele in Foro, Lucca, Tuscany, It., 210
- San Miniato al Monte, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206-7
- Santa Croce Basilica, Lecce, Salento Peninsula, Apulia, It., 174
- Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Sp., 265-66
- Scrovegni Chapel, Padova, Veneto, It., 222
- Sistine Chapel, Rome, Lazio, It., 185
- Ste-Chapelle, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Stiftskirche St. Servatius, Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Ger., 153
- Strasbourg Cathedral, Strasbourg, Alsace, Fr., 99
- Tempio di San Biagio, Montepulciano, Tuscany, It., 210
- Vatican City, Rome, Lazio, It., 184-85
- Vrouwekathedraal, Antwerp, Belg., 91
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 13-14
- Croagh Patrick, County Mayo, Ire., 71
- Hill of Tara, County Meath, Ire., 72
- St. Davids Cathedral, Pembrokeshire, West Wales, Wales, 53
- St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Eng., 18
- Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., 30
- Tintern Abbey, Southeast Wales, Wales, 52
- Wells Cathedral, Wells, Somerset, Eng., 27-28
- Westminster Abbey, London, Eng., 18
- Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, Hampshire, Eng., 11-12
- York Minster, York, Yorkshire, Eng., 33-34
- Mexico*
- Basilica de Guadalupe, Mexico City, 953
- Middle East*
- Acre, Isr., 445-56
- The Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
- Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem, Isr., 449
- Galilee, Isr., 447-48
- Great Mosque of Aleppo, Syr., 468
- Jami Mosque, Shibam, Yem., 475
- Jerusalem, Isr., 449-50
- Mecca, S.Arab., 467
- Medina, S.Arab., 467
- Nazareth, Galilee, Isr., 447-48
- Omayyad Mosque, Damascus, Syr., 469
- Safed, Galilee, Isr., 447
- Sana'a Great Mosque, Sana'a, Yem., 474
- Temple of Artemis, Jor., 457
- West Bank, Palestin.Terr., 451-52
- Pacific Islands*
- Huahine, Society Islands, Fr.Poly., 688
- Scandinavia*
- Århus Domkirke cathedral, Århus, Midtjylland, Den., 340
- Muurame Church, Jyväskylä, Fin., 349
- Østerlars, Bornholm, Hovedstaden, Den., 335
- Ribe Domkirke Cathedral, Ribe, Den., 344
- St. Olaf's Church, Balestrand, Nor., 362
- Sankt Michaels Kyrka, Finström, Åland Archipelago, Fin., 347
- Tuomiokirkko, Turku, Fin., 352
- South America*
- Catedral Basílica, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Catedral de la Inmaculada Concepción, Cuenca, Ecu., 1032
- Catedral Metropolitana, Brasília, Braz., 1006
- Cidade Alta, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1002-3
- Copacabana, Bol., 996-97
- Córdoba's Jesuit Block, Córdoba, Arg., 986-87
- Iglesia de la Catedral, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Iglesia de la Compañía de Jesús, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Iglesia de San Francisco, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Iglesia El Sagrario, Cuenca, Ecu., 1032
- Igreja da Ordem Terceira do Carmo, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- La Catedral Metropolitana, Sucre, Bol., 999
- Mosteiro de São Bento, Olinda, Pernambuco, Braz., 1011
- Nossa Senhora de Pilar, Minas Gerais, Braz., 1008
- Nosso Senhor do Bonfim, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1004-5
- San Antonio de Abad, Cuzco, Peru, 1040-41
- São Francisco complex, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- São Francisco de Assis, Minas Gerais, Braz., 1008
- United States*
- The Black Hills, South Dakota, 869-70
- California Mission Trail, California, 712-13
- Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels, California, 718
- Chapel of the Holy Cross, Arizona, 711
- Kong Chow Temple, California, 729
- Monument Valley Navajo Tribal Park, Arizona, 708-9
- Pi'ilanihale Heiau, Hawaii, 771
- St. Michael's Cathedral, Alaska, 703
- San Buenaventura Mission, California, 712
- San Carlos Borromeo Mission, California, 712-13
- San Diego de Alcalá, California, 712
- San Juan Capistrano, California, 712
- Santa Barbara Mission, California, 712
- Sedona and Red Rock Country, Arizona, 710-11
- Temple Square, Utah, 883
- Waipi'o Valley, Hawaii, 760

SPLENDOR IN THE GLASS: BARS AND PUBS, BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES, VINEYARDS AND WINERIES

BARS AND PUBS

Africa

The Bascule Whisky, Wine and Cocktail Bar, Cape Town, S.Afr., 417

Pepomi Hotel, Lamu Island, Kenya, 408

Asia, East

Felix Bar and restaurant, Hong Kong, China, 492

Jazz Bar, Shanghai, China, 497

Shoki, Kyoto, Honshu, Jap., 514

Shunju, Tokyo, Honshu, Jap., 523-24

Asia, South and Central

Dick's, Galle, Sri Lanka, 568

360, Istanbul, Turkey, 580

Asia, Southeast

FCC, Phnom Penh, Camb., 591

Kipling Bar, Yangon, Myan., 613

Kopi Cine Café & Bar, Penang, Malay., 609

Rex Hotel, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 636

Writers Bar, Raffles Hotel, Sing., 619

Australia

Lord Nelson, New South Wales, 648

Canada

Belfry, Ontario, 931

Bombay Peggy's Victorian Inn and Pub, Quebec, 941

Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda

Basil's Bar, Mustique, Grenadines, 1105

Blue Bee Bar, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060

Bomba's Shack, Tortola, B.V.I., 1072

Cow Wreck Bar, Anegada, B.V.I., 1073

Dune Preserve, Anguilla, 1057

Foxy's Tamarind Bar, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070

Ivan's Stress Free Bar, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070

La Bodeguita del Medio/El Floridita, Havana, Cuba, 1076

Nippers, Abacos, Bahamas, 1060

Rick's Café, Negril, Jam., 1090

Seddy's One Love, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070

Soggy Dollar Bar, Jost Van Dyke, B.V.I., 1070

Syroz Bar, Samaná Peninsula, Dom. Rep., 1082

Willy T bar/restaurant, Norman Island, B.V.I., 1072

Woody's Seafood Saloon, St. John, U.S.V.I., 1114

Central America

Lazy Lizard, Ambergris Caye, Belize, 961

Europe, Eastern

Hospoda Na Louži pub, Český Krumlov, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 287

Hostinec U Kocoura, Prague, Czech Rep., 292

Europe, Western

Brauberger's, Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155

Freddy's Bar, Amsterdam, Neth., 229

Frescobaldi, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208-9

Hassler Bar, Rome, Lazio, It., 186

Haus der Schiffergesellschaft, Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., 155

Hemingway Bar, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 116

Heuriger experience (wine taverns), Vienna, Austria, 89

Hofbräuhaus am Platzl, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 141

La Fleur en Papier Doré, Brussels, Belg., 92

La Vineria, Rome, Lazio, It., 185

Osteria del Caffè Italiano, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208-9

Pitti Gola, Florence, Tuscany, It., 208-9

Roy d'Espagne, Brussels, Belg., 95

Wine bars, Venice, Veneto, It., 221

Zum Roten Ochsen, Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 139

Great Britain and Ireland

Black Swan, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 28

Bollinger Bar, Edinburgh, Scot., 34

Dublin pubs, Ire., 62-63

Eagle, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3

Gus O'Connor's, Doolin, County Clare, Ire., 54

Horseshoe Bar, Dublin, Ire., 69

London pubs, Eng., 22

Matt Molloy's, Westport, County Mayo, Ire., 71

McDermott's, Doolin, County Clare, Ire., 54

McGann's, Doolin, County Clare, Ire., 54

Old Black Lion, Hay-on-Wye, Mid Wales, Wales, 46

An Spailpín Fánac, Cork, County Cork, Ire., 56

Star Inn, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Eng., 25

Turk's Head, Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., 5

Windmill, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 28

Mexico

Mezcalería los Amantes, Oaxaca, 958

Middle East

Cellar Bar, Jerusalem, Isr., 449

New Zealand

House Bar, Queenstown, South Island, 676

Pacific Islands

Hotel Les Tipaniers, Moorea, Fr.Poly., 689

Scandinavia

Cadier Bar, Stockholm, Swed., 369

Café Bar, Ulvik, Nor., 363

Champagne bar, North Cape, Nor., 359

South America

Bar Sur, Buenos Aires, Arg., 984

Café del Mar, Cartagena, Col., 1030

Gran Bar Danzón, Buenos Aires, Arg., 983

Vines of Mendoza, Godoy Cruz, Arg., 989

United States

Bar Boulud, New York, 847

B.B. King's Blues Club, Tennessee, 874

Billy Goat Tavern, Illinois, 789-90

Black Dog Tavern, Mass., 813

Bristol Lounge, Mass., 808

Buddy Guy's, Illinois, 787

Buena Vista, California, 729

Captain Tony's Saloon, Florida, 750

Carousel Bar, Louisiana, 796

Cibar Lounge, New York, 846

Coast Beach Café and Bar, California, 766

DBGK Kitchen and Bar, New York, 847

Diamond Belle Saloon, Colorado, 735

Duchin Lounge, Idaho, 784

Fly Me to the Moon Saloon, Colorado, 739

Hi-Tone Café, Tennessee, 874

J-Bar, Colorado, 734

King Cole, New York, 846
 Kingston Mines, Illinois, 787
 Last Dollar Saloon, Colorado, 739
 Mai-Tai Bar, Hawaii, 780
 Mickey's Lounge, Colorado, 740
 Million Dollar Cowboy Bar,
 Wyoming, 908
 Oak Bar, Mass., 807
 Old Talbott Tavern, Kentucky, 794
 Palace Saloon, Florida, 746
 Pat O'Brien's, Louisiana, 796
 Pink Pony Bar & Grill, Michigan,
 816
 Pioneer Saloon, Idaho, 784
 Robert's Western World Bar,
 Tennessee, 875
 Rosa's Lounge, Illinois, 787
 Salumeria Rosi, New York, 847
 Silver Dollar Bar and Grill,
 Wyoming, 908
 Sloppy Joe's, Florida, 750
 Snug Harbor, Louisiana, 798
 Ta-boo, Florida, 754
 Tap Room, Connecticut, 741
 1313 Club, Idaho, 782
 Tootsie's Orchid Lounge,
 Tennessee, 875
 Vines, Mendoza, Arg., 989
 Wild Bill's, Tennessee, 874
 Wildhorse Saloon, Tennessee, 875

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES

Asia, East
 Sapporo, Hokkaido, Jap., 505
Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda
 Habitation Clément, Le François,
 Mart., 1092
Europe, Eastern
 Cěsu Alus, Cěsis, Gauja Valley,
 Vidzeme, Latv., 306
 Klášterní Pivovar, Prague, Czech
 Rep., 290
 Pilsner Urquell Brewery, Plzeň,
 Czech Rep., 290
 Pivovarský Dum, Prague, Czech
 Rep., 290
 Pivovarský Klub, Prague, Czech
 Rep., 290
 Prague and Plzeň, Czech Rep.,
 289–90
Europe, Western
 Bamberg, Bavaria, Ger., 139–40
 Beer in Belgium, Belg., 92
 Brauhaus Lüdde, Dresden, Saxony,
 Ger., 154
 Germany's Beer Culture, 141–42
Great Britain and Ireland
 Bushmills, County Antrim, N.Ire.,
 78

Guinness Storehouse, Dublin, Ire.,
 62
 Malt Whisky Trail, Speyside,
 Highlands, Scot., 42
Middle East
 Golan Brewery, Golan Heights, Isr.,
 448
United States
 Bourbon Trail, Kentucky, 794
 Labrot & Graham, Kentucky, 794

VINEYARDS AND WINERIES

Africa
 The Cape Winelands, Western
 Cape, S.Afr., 423–25
Australia
 Adelaide, South Australia, 656–59
 Barossa Valley, South Australia,
 657–58
 The Hunter Valley, New South
 Wales, 646
 Leeuwin Estate, Western Australia,
 664
 Margaret River, Western Australia,
 664–65
 Voyager Estate, Western Australia,
 664
Canada
 The Okanagan Valley, British
 Columbia, 915–16
 Charlevoix, Quebec, 935
 Inniskillin Winery, Ontario, 929
 Mission Hill Family Estate Winery,
 British Columbia, 916
 Niagara Peninsula, Ontario, 929
Europe, Eastern
 Goriška Brda, Slovenia, 331
 Mikulov, Moravia, Czech Rep., 293
 Old Tbilisi, Tbilisi, Rep.Ga., 297
 Villány, Hung., 303–4
Europe, Western
 Azienda Agricola Bastianich,
 Gagliano, Friuli-Venezia Giulia,
 It., 182
 Beaujolais, Rhône-Alpes, Fr., 134
 Blandy's Wine Lodge, Madeira,
 Port., 244
 Bodegas López de Heredia, Haro,
 La Rioja, Sp., 253
 Bodegas Tradición, Jerez de la
 Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 248
 Bodegas Ysios, Laguardia, La
 Rioja, Sp., 253
 Bordeaux, Aquitaine, Fr., 101–2
 Bourgogne, Fr., 106–7
 Cassis, Provence-Alpes-Côte
 d'Azur, Fr., 130–31
 Champagne, Champagne-Ardennes,
 Fr., 107–8
 Chianti regions, Tuscany, It., 209

Chrysoorogiatissa Monastery,
 Troodos Mountains, Cyprus, 173
 Cinque Terre, Liguria, It., 188–89
 City of Wine, Eltziego, Basque
 Country, Sp., 253
 González Byass, Jerez de la
 Frontera, Andalusia, Sp., 248
 Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia,
 Sp., 248
 Loire Valley, Pays de la Loire, Fr.,
 122–23
 Madeira, Port., 243
 Marqués de Riscal (winery),
 Eltziego, Basque Country, Sp.,
 252–53
 Médoc, Aquitaine, Fr., 101–2
 Moselle Valley, Luxembourg, 224
 Orvieto, Umbria, It., 215
 Porto and the Douro Valley, Porto,
 Port., 244–45
 Quinta do Seixo Wine Center,
 Douro Valley, Port., 244–45
 The Rhône Valley, Rhône-Alpes/
 Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr.,
 134
 Rioja, La Rioja/Basque Country,
 Sp., 252–53
 Santorini, Cyclades, Gr., 163–64
 Taylor Fladgate Port Lodge, Porto,
 Port., 245
 The Wachau Valley, Austria, 90
Middle East
 Golan Heights Winery, Golan
 Heights, Isr., 448
New Zealand
 Hawke's Bay, North Island, 669
 Marlborough Sounds, South Island,
 675–76
South America
 Bodega Bouza, Colonia, Uru., 1048
 Cafayate, Arg., 992
 Central Valley, Chile, 1020–21
 Colomé, Cachi, Arg., 992
 Colonia del Sacramento, Uru., 1048
 Mendoza, Arg., 988–89
 Salta, Arg., 993
United States
 Argyle Winery, Oregon, 858
 Becker Vineyards, Texas, 880
 Biltmore Estate Winery, North
 Carolina, 850
 Buena Vista, California, 714
 Napa County, California, 713–14
 Niagara Wine Country, Canada/
 U.S., 929–30
 Pleasant Valley Wine Company,
 New York, 838
 Rex Hill, Oregon, 858
 Vinifera Wine Cellars, New York,
 838

Willamette Valley, Oregon, 858–59
Williamsburg Winery, Virginia, 893

UNRIVALED MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Africa

Baro Museum, Tunis, Tun.,
392–93
Bibliotheca Alexandrina,
Alexandria, Egypt, 375–76
Dar El Makhzen, Tangier, Mor., 389
District Six Museum, Cape Town,
S.Afr., 415
Fondouk el-Nejjarin, Fès, Mor.,
384
Gayer-Anderson Museum, Cairo,
Egypt, 376
Kumasi's Manhyia Palace Museum,
Kumasi, Ghana, 394
Museum of Egyptian Antiquities,
Cairo, Egypt, 377–78
Museum of Islamic Art, Cairo,
Egypt, 376
National Museum of Carthage, Sidi
Bou Said, Tun., 392
Robben Island, Cape Town, S.Afr.,
416

Asia, East

Hakone Open-Air Museum,
Hakone, Honshu, Jap., 518
Hida Folk Village, Takayama,
Honshu, Jap., 507
Hong Kong Museum of History,
Hong Kong, China, 488
Leeum Samsung Museum of Art,
Seoul, S.Kor., 529
Miho Museum, Shigaraki, Jap., 515
Mogao Caves, Dunhuang, Gansu,
China, 485
Mori Art Museum, Tokyo, Honshu,
Jap., 521
Museum for Traditional Products
and Crafts, Kanazawa, Ishikawa,
Honshu, Jap., 509
Museum of the Terra-Cotta
Warriors, Xi'an, Shaanxi, China,
496
National Art Center Tokyo, Tokyo,
Honshu, Jap., 521
National Palace Museum, Taipei,
Taiwan, 503–4
Palace Museum, Beijing, China,
480
Peace Memorial Park, Hiroshima,
Honshu, Jap., 508
Potala Palace, Lhasa, Tibet, China,
498–99
Sanjusangendo, Kyoto, Honshu,
Jap., 511

Shanghai Museum, Shanghai,
China, 497–98
Shaanxi History Museum, Xi'an,
Shaanxi, China, 496
Suntory Museum of Art, Tokyo,
Honshu, Jap., 521
Suzhou Museum, Suzhou, Jiangsu,
China, 494
Takayama Festival Float Exhibition
Hall, Takayama, Honshu, Jap.,
507
Tokyo National Museum, Tokyo,
Honshu, Jap., 520
21st Century Museum of
Contemporary Art, Kanazawa,
Ishikawa, Honshu, Jap., 509
Yasue Gold Leaf Museum,
Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Honshu,
Jap., 509

Asia, South and Central

City Palace, Udaipur, Rajasthan,
India, 548–49
Ephesus Museum, Ephesus,
Turkey, 577
Göreme Open-Air Museum,
Anatolia, Turkey, 573
Indian Museum, Kolkata, West
Bengal, India, 556
Istanbul Modern, Istanbul, Turkey,
580
Kariye Museum, Istanbul, Turkey,
579
Marble Palace, Kolkata, West
Bengal, India, 556
Mevlana Monastery, Konya, Turkey,
584
Museum of Underwater
Archaeology, Bodrum, Turkey,
575
Pera Museum, Istanbul, Turkey,
580–81
Sakıp Sabancı Museum, Istanbul,
Turkey, 580
Temples of Khajuraho, Madhya
Pradesh, India, 540–41
Umaid Bhawan Palace, Jodhpur,
Rajasthan, India, 546–47

Asia, Southeast

Grand Palace, Bangkok, Thai.,
622–23
Museum of Royal Fine Arts, Hue,
Viet., 638
National Museum, Phnom Penh,
Camb., 591
Royal Barges Museum, Bangkok,
Thai., 621

Australia

Australian Aboriginal Cultures
Gallery, South Australia, 656

Canada

Art Gallery of Ontario, Ontario, 932

First Peoples Gallery, British
Columbia, 921–22
Fisheries Museum of the Atlantic,
Nova Scotia, 927
Great Hall of Clans, Nova Scotia,
926
Museum of Anthropology, British
Columbia, 916
Royal BC Museum, British
Columbia, 921–22
Royal Ontario Museum, Ontario,
932
Caribbean, Bahamas, and Bermuda
Alcazar de Colón, Santo Domingo,
Dom.Rep., 1083
Museo del Hombre Dominicano,
Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep., 1083
Museo Romántico, Trinidad, Cuba,
1076, 1077
Museum Kura Hulanda, Curaçao,
1078–79

Central America

San Francisco, Granada, Nicaragua,
975

Europe, Eastern

Armory Museum, Kremlin, Moscow,
Russia, 319
Bled Castle, Bled, Slovenia, 330
Chopin Museum, Warsaw, Pol., 312
Christian Museum, Esztergom,
Danube Bend, Hung., 302
Csontváry Museum, Pécs, Hung.,
303
Galicia Museum, Kraków, Pol., 310
Hermitage Museum, St. Petersburg,
Russia, 324
Historical Treasures Museum, Kiev,
Ukr., 333
Kizhi, Russia, 321
Latvian Museum of the Occupation,
Old Riga, Latv., 304
Ljubljana Castle, Ljubljana,
Slovenia, 331
Lobkowitz Palace, Prague, Czech
Rep., 292
Margit Kovács Museum Szentendre,
Hung., 301
Museum of Genocide Victims,
Vilnius, Lith., 307
Museum of Jewish Culture,
Bratislava, Slovakia, 329
Museum of Microminiatures, Kiev,
Ukr., 333
Museum of Zakopane Style,
Zakopane, Pol., 313
Olomouc Archdiocesan Museum,
Olomouc, Moravia, Czech Rep.,
294
Prague Beer Museum, Prague,
Czech Rep., 290

- Riga Art Nouveau Museum, Riga, Latv., 304
- Salm Palace, Prague, Czech Rep., 292
- Silver Museum, Kutná Hora, Bohemia, Czech Rep., 289
- Sternberg Palace, Prague, Czech Rep., 292
- Thomas Mann Museum, Nida, Curonian Spit, Lith., 306
- Tretyakov Gallery, Moscow, Russia, 320–21
- Turaida Castle, Gauja Valley, Vidzeme, Latv., 305
- Vardzia, Rep.Ga., 296–97
- Vasarely Museum, Pécs, Hung., 303
- Europe, Western*
- Albertina Museum, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Albertinum, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
- Alte Pinakothek, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 144
- Amsterdam Museum, Amsterdam, Neth., 229
- Anne Frank House, Amsterdam, Neth., 228
- Archaeological Museum, Rhodes, Dodecanese, Gr., 166
- Basilica di San Vitale, Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 182
- Basilica of Santa Croce, Florence, Tuscany, It., 204
- Basilica of Santa Maria Novella, Florence, Tuscany, It., 204
- Benaki Museum, Athens, Gr., 158
- Berardo Collection Museum, Lisbon, Port., 241–42
- Berlin's Museum Scene, Ger., 146–47
- Biblioteca Ambrosiana, Milan, Lombardy, It., 193
- Bonnefantenmuseum, Maastricht, Neth., 234
- Borghese Gallery, Rome, Lazio, It., 183
- Buchenwald Memorial, Weimar, Thuringia, Ger., 156
- Caen Memorial, Normandie, Fr., 112
- Capitoline Museums, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Casa de les Punxes, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 261
- Casa-Museu Gaudí, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 261
- Castel Nuovo, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Cathédrale Ste-Cécile, Albi, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Centrale Montemartini, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Centre Belge de la Bande Dessinée, Brussels, Belg., 97
- Centre Georges Pompidou, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 113
- Centro de Arte Reina Sofía, Madrid, Sp., 266–67
- Chapelle du Rosaire, Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- City of Arts and Sciences, Valencia, Sp., 271
- Convent of the Poor Clares, Santillana del Mar, Cantabria, Sp., 255
- Design Museum Gent, Ghent, Belg., 97–98
- Deutsches Museum, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 144
- Duomo Museum, Florence, Tuscany, It., 205
- East Side Gallery, Berlin, Ger., 147
- Etruscan Museum at the Villa Giulia, Rome, Lazio, It., 185
- Eugène Boudin Museum, Honfleur, Normandie, Fr., 110
- Fine Arts Museum, Rouen, Normandie, Fr., 109–10
- Fondation Beyeler collection, Basel, Switz., 273
- Fondation Maeght, St-Paul-de-Vence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 132
- Fundació Joan Miró, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 262
- Fundació Pilar i Joan Miró, Palma, Mallorca, Sp., 251
- Galeria Palatina, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206
- Galerij Prins Willem V, The Hague, Neth., 235–36
- Galleria dell'Accademia, Florence, Tuscany, It., 204
- Galleria Nazionale delle Marche, Urbino, Le Marche, It., 194–95
- Galleria Nazionale dell'Umbria, Perugia, Umbria, It., 215
- Galleria Nazionale, Parma, Emilia-Romagna, It., 181
- Gallerie dell'Accademia, Venice, Veneto, It., 217
- Gemäldegalerie, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Goethe-Nationalmuseum, Weimar, Thuringia, Ger., 156
- Green Vault, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
- Groeninge Museum, Bruges, Belg., 93
- Guggenheim Museum Bilbao, Bilbao, Basque Country, Sp., 252–53
- Heraklion Archaeological Museum, Crete, Gr., 160
- Het Mauritshuis, The Hague, Neth., 235–36
- Holocaust Memorial, Berlin, Ger., 149
- House of Claude Monet, Giverny, Normandie, Fr., 109
- Ilias Lalauonis Jewelry Museum, Athens, Gr., 158
- Jüdisches Museum, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Koninklijk Museum voor Schone Kunsten, Antwerp, Belg., 91
- Kröller-Müller Museum, Apeldoorn, Neth., 232–33
- Kunststhalde contemporary art museum, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Kunsthau, Graz, Austria, 83
- Kunsthau, Zürich, Switz., 283
- Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Kunstmuseum, Basel, Switz., 273
- Landeszeughaus, Graz, Austria, 83
- Lascaux, Dordogne, Fr., 102
- Laskarina Bouboulina, Spetses, Saronic Gulf Islands, Attica, Gr., 159
- The Last Supper and Other Works of Leonardo da Vinci, Milan, Lombardy, It., 192–93
- Louvre, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Maison Cauchie, Brussels, Belg., 97
- Maison St-Cyr, Brussels, Belg., 97
- Mauer Museum (Museum of the Wall), Berlin, Ger., 147
- MAXXI, Rome, Lazio, It., 185–86
- Melk Abbey, Dürnstein, Austria, 90
- Météora, Thessaly, Gr., 171–72
- Monastery of St. John the Theologian, Patmos, Dodecanese, Gr., 165–66
- Mosaics of Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, It., 181–82
- Mount Athos, Macedonia, Gr., 167–68
- Mozart's Geburtshaus, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Musée Bruxellois de la Gueuze, Anderlecht, Belg., 92
- Musée de la Vie Wallonne, Liège, Belg., 99
- Musée de la Ville de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belg., 96
- Musée de l'Armée, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Musée de l'École de Nancy, Nancy, Lorraine, Fr., 121
- Musée de l'Orangerie, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 115

- Musée des Beaux-Arts, Nancy, Lorraine, Fr., 121
- Musée des Instruments de Musique, Brussels, Belg., 97
- Musée d'Orsay, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Musée du Cacao et du Chocolat, Brussels, Belg., 94
- Musée du Débarquement, Arromanches, Normandie, Fr., 112
- Musée d'Unterlinden, Colmar, Alsace, Fr., 100
- Musée Grand Curtius, Liège, Belg., 98
- Musée Granet, Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 124
- Musée Horta, Brussels, Belg., 96
- Musée National du Moyen Âge, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Musée Picasso, Antibes, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 129
- Musée Picasso, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Musée Rodin, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 115
- Musée Toulouse-Lautrec, Albi, Languedoc-Roussillon, Fr., 119
- Musei del Cibo, Parma, Emilia-Romagna, It., 181
- Museo de Altamira, Cantabria, Sp., 255
- Museo de Arte Abstracto Español, Cuenca, Castilla-La Mancha, Sp., 257
- Museo de Santa Cruz, Toledo, Sp., 270
- Museo Nazionale del Bargello, Florence, Tuscany, It., 204
- Museo Nazionale della Scienza e Tecnologia, Milan, Lombardy, It., 193
- Museo San Marco, Florence, Tuscany, It., 205
- Museo Sorolla, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Museu Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, Port., 241
- Museu do Design e da Moda, Lisbon, Port., 242
- Museu do Fado, Lisbon, Port., 241
- Museu Nacional d'Art de Catalunya, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 262-63
- Museum der Moderne, Salzburg, Austria, 84
- Museum Frieder Burda, Baden-Baden, Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 138
- Museum Ludwig, Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 151
- Museum of Cycladic Art, Athens, Gr., 158
- Museum of Impressionists, Giverny, Normandie, Fr., 109
- Museum of Modern Art, Luxembourg City, Lux., 224
- Museum Plantin-Moretus, Antwerp, Belg., 91
- Museum Tinguely, Basel, Switz., 273
- MuseumsQuartier, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Mycenae Archaeological Museum, Mycenae, Peloponnese, Gr., 171
- National Archaeological Museum, Athens, Gr., 158
- National Museum of Archaeology, Naples, Campania, It., 178, 179
- National Museum of Military History, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 224
- National Museum of Modern Art, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 113
- National Prehistory Museum, Les Eyzies-de-Tayac-Sireuil, Dordogne, Aquitaine, Fr., 103
- Neri Hotel and Restaurant, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 260
- Neue Nationalgalerie, Berlin, Ger., 148
- Neue Pinakothek, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 144
- New Acropolis Museum, Athens, Gr., 157
- Oceanographic Museum, Monte Carlo, Monaco, 226
- Palau de la Música Catalana, Barcelona, Catalonia, Sp., 261-62
- Palazzo Grassi, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Palazzo Reale, Naples, Campania, It., 178
- Peggy Guggenheim Collection, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Peloponnesian Folklore museum, Nafplion, Peloponnese, Gr., 170-71
- Petit Palais, Avignon, Provence-Alps-Côte d'Azur, Fr., 125
- Piazza della Signoria, Florence, Tuscany, It., 205
- Pinakothek der Moderne, Munich, Bavaria, Ger., 144
- Porcelain Museum, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 153
- Portlligat Casa-Museu Salvador Dalí, Cadaqués, Catalonia, Sp., 263
- The Prado, Madrid, Sp., 267
- Prinsenhof, Delft, Neth., 234
- Punta della Dogana Museum of Contemporary Art, Venice, Veneto, It., 218
- Real Academia de Bellas Artes de San Fernando, Madrid, Sp., 268
- Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam, Neth., 227
- Romano-Germanic Museum, Cologne, Rhineland, Ger., 151
- Scuola Grande di San Rocco, Venice, Veneto, It., 219
- Sistine Chapel, Rome, Lazio, It., 185
- Ste-Chapelle, Paris, Île-de-France, Fr., 114
- Stedelijk Museum voor Actuele Kunst, Ghent, Belg., 98
- Stiftskirche St. Servatius, Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Ger., 153
- Thyssen-Bornemisza Museum, Madrid, Sp., 268
- The Treasury, Vienna, Austria, 86
- Trevi Fountain, Rome, Lazio, It., 184
- Uffizi Galleries, Florence, Tuscany, It., 206
- Van Gogh Museum, Amsterdam, Neth., 227
- Vatican City, Rome, Lazio, It., 184-85
- Vermeer Center, Delft, Neth., 233
- Zaanse Schans, Zaandam, Neth., 232
- Zwinger Palace, Dresden, Saxony, Ger., 152-53
- Great Britain and Ireland*
- Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Eng., 22
- Belfast, County Antrim, N.Ire., 76-77
- The Boathouse, Laugharne, South Wales, Wales, 51
- British Library, London, Eng., 19
- British Museum, London, Eng., 17
- Charles Rennie Mackintosh Society, Glasgow, Scot., 36
- Dog Collar Museum, Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 14-15
- Dylan Thomas Centre, Swansea, South Wales, Wales, 51
- Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3
- Galway City Museum, Galway, County Galway, Ire., 66
- Guinness Storehouse, Dublin, Ire., 62
- Hexham, Northumberland, Eng., 23-24
- House of Waterford Crystal, Waterford, County Waterford, Ire., 73-74

- Jane Austen's House Museum, Winchester, Hampshire, Eng., 11-12
- Jorvik Center, York, Yorkshire, Eng., 33-34
- Loch Ness Centre & Exhibition, Drumadrochit, Loch Ness, Highlands, Scot., 41
- Muckross House, Killarney, County Kerry, Ire., 67
- National Gallery, London, Eng., 18
- National Museum of Ireland, Dublin, Ire., 60
- National Portrait Gallery, London, Eng., 19
- Sir John Soane's Museum, London, Eng., 20
- Tate Modern/Tate Britain, London, Eng., 18
- Tate St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., 5
- Victoria and Albert Museum, London, Eng., 18
- Wallace Collection, London, Eng., 20
- Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, Eng., 29
- The Writers Museum, Dublin, Ire., 61
- Mexico*
- Casa Azul, Coyoacán, Mexico City, 952
- Casa de Artesanías de Michoacán, Morelia, Michoacán, 957
- Mercado de Artesanías, Oaxaca, 958
- Museo Casa de Diego Rivera, Guanajuato, 949
- Museo del Templo Mayor, Mexico City, 951
- Museo Robert Brady, Cuernavaca, 956
- Museo Nacional de Antropología, Mexico City, 952
- Museo Regional Cuauhnáhuac, Cuernavaca, 956
- Museo Regional de Oaxaca, Oaxaca, 958
- Palacio de Bellas Artes, Mexico City, 951
- San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato, 948-49
- Teotihuacán, 956
- Middle East*
- Al-Tayibat City Museum for International Civilization, Jeddah, S.Arab., 465
- Bauhaus Foundation Museum, Tel Aviv, Isr., 454
- Caesarea, Isr., 446
- Dubai Museum, U.A.E., 472
- Ilana Goor Museum, Tel Aviv-Jaffa, Isr., 453
- Israel Museum, Jerusalem, Isr., 451
- Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar, 464-65
- Naseef House, Jeddah, S.Arab., 465
- Shallaby Museum, Jeddah, S.Arab., 465
- Yad Vashem Holocaust Memorial, Jerusalem, Isr., 450
- New Zealand*
- Mitai Maori Village, Rotorua, North Island, 671
- Volcanic Activity Center, North Island, 668
- Pacific Islands*
- Robert Louis Stevenson Museum, Apia, Upolu, Samoa, 696-97
- Scandinavia*
- Ålesunds Museum, Ålesund, Nor., 356
- Alvar Aalto Museum, Jyväskylä, Fin., 349
- Cubist AROs art museum, Århus, Den., 340
- Dalarnas Museum, Falun, Swed., 372
- Den Gamle By, Århus, Den., 340
- Design Museum, Helsinki, Fin., 348
- Hanseatic Museum, Bergen, Nor., 355
- Hardanger Folk Museum, Utne, Nor., 363
- Kon-Tiki Museum, Oslo, Nor., 361
- Louisiana Museum of Modern Art, Humlebaek, Den., 339
- Luostarinmäki open-air museum, Turku, Fin., 352
- Munch Museum and National Gallery, Oslo, Nor., 360-61
- Museum Ättje, Jokkmokk, Norrland, Swed., 366
- Nasjonalgalleriet, Oslo, Nor., 360
- Nobel Museum, Stockholm, Swed., 368
- Sibelius Museum, Turku, Fin., 352
- Skagens Museum, Skagen, Den., 341
- Skansen outdoor museum, Stockholm, Swed., 370
- Vasa Museum, Stockholm, Swed., 370
- Viking Ship Museum, Oslo, Nor., 361
- Vikingskibsmuseet Roskilde, Roskilde, Den., 342
- South America*
- Amazon Center for Environmental Education and Research, Amazonas, Peru, 1038
- Colchagua Museum, Santa Cruz, Central Valley, Chile, 1021
- Córdoba's Jesuit Block, Córdoba, Arg., 987
- Donación Botero, Bogotá, Col., 1029
- James Turrell Museum, Cachi, Arg., 992
- Museo Antonini, Nazca, Peru, 1046
- Museo Antropológico Sebastián Englert, Easter Island, Chile, 1022
- Museo Arqueológico Padre Le Paige, San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 1026
- Museo de Arqueología de Alta Montaña, Salta, Arg., 993
- Museo de Arte Indígena, Sucre, Bol., 999
- Museo de Arte Latinoamericano de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Arg., 980
- Museo de Arte Religioso, Riobamba, Ecu., 1032
- Museo del Banco Central, Cuenca, Ecu., 1032
- Museo del Monasterio de la Concepción, Cuenca, Ecu., 1032
- Museo del Oro, Bogotá, Col., 1029
- Museo Gauchesco Ricardo Güiraldes, Buenos Aires Province, Arg., 985
- Museo Histórico Provincial Marqués de Sobre Monte, Córdoba, Arg., 987
- Museo Nacional de Bellas Artes, Buenos Aires, Arg., 980-81
- Museo Palacio Rioja, Viña del Mar, Chile, 1028
- Museu Afro-Brasileiro da Bahia, Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1003
- Museu de Arte Contemporânea, São Paulo, Braz., 1019
- Museu de Arte de São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 1018
- Museu de Arte Moderna, São Paulo, Braz., 1019
- Oficina Cerâmica, Recife, Pernambuco, Braz., 1011
- Olga Fisch Folklore, Quito, Ecu., 1037
- Pinacoteca do Estado, São Paulo, Braz., 1018
- United States*
- Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Sculpture Garden, New York, 843
- Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library and Museum, Illinois, 790

- Adirondack Museum, New York, 836
- Adler Planetarium and Astronomy Museum, Illinois, 786
- The Alamo, Texas, 879
- American Art Museum, Washington, D.C., 896
- American Cowboy Gallery, Oklahoma, 853
- American Jazz Museum, Missouri, 819
- American Museum of Natural History, New York, 841
- American Saddlebred Museum, Kentucky, 793
- Anderson-Abruzzo Albuquerque International Balloon Museum, New Mexico, 828
- Architecture and Design Museum, California, 717
- Art Institute of Chicago, Illinois, 785
- Asian Art Museum, California, 728
- Bailey-Matthews Shell Museum, Florida, 755
- Balboa Park, California, 726
- Barnes Foundation, Pennsylvania, 862-63
- Biltmore, North Carolina, 850
- Bishop Museum, Hawaii, 776
- Brandywine River Museum, Pennsylvania, 745
- California Academy of Sciences, California, 729
- Charleston Museum, South Carolina, 867
- Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum, Maryland, 803
- Colonial Williamsburg, Virginia, 893-94
- Connecticut River Museum, Connecticut, 741
- Country Music Hall of Fame and Museum, Tennessee, 875
- Craft and Folk Art Museum, California, 717
- Crow Collection of Asian Art, Texas, 877
- Dallas Museum of Art, Texas, 877
- Davenport House Museum, Georgia, 757-58
- Deerfield, Mass., 815
- De Young Museum, California, 728
- Dia:Beacon, New York, 840
- Elvis Presley Museum, Mississippi, 818
- Essex Shipbuilding Museum, Mass., 810
- Farnsworth Museum, Maine, 802
- FDR Presidential Library and Museum, New York, 839
- Fenimore Art Museum, New York, 837-38
- Field Museum, Illinois, 786
- Fogg Museum, Mass., 806
- Frank Lloyd Wright Home and Studio, Illinois, 786
- Frick Museum, New York, 844-45
- Georgia O'Keeffe Museum, New Mexico, 832
- Gettysburg Museum of the American Civil War, Pennsylvania, 859-60
- Gilcrease Museum, Oklahoma, 853-54
- Grove Park Inn Resort & Spa, North Carolina, 850
- Hagley Museum, Delaware, 744
- Harriet Beecher Stowe Center, Connecticut, 742
- Hearst Castle, California, 724
- Hemingway Home, Florida, 750
- Hillwood Estate, Museum & Gardens, Washington, D.C., 896
- Hirshhorn Museum, Washington, D.C., 896-97
- Hollywood Museum, California, 719
- Holocaust Museum, Washington, D.C., 897
- Huntington Library, Art Collections, and Botanical Gardens, California, 723
- Institute of Contemporary Art/ Boston, Mass., 805
- International Museum of the Horse, Kentucky, 793
- International Spy Museum, Washington, D.C., 897
- Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Mass., 804-5
- J. Paul Getty Museum, California, 717
- Kentucky Derby Museum, Kentucky, 795
- Lancaster Cultural History Museum, Pennsylvania, 860
- Lancaster Quilt & Textile Museum, Pennsylvania, 860
- Lillie and Hugh Roy Cullen Sculpture Garden, Texas, 878
- Little White House, Florida, 750
- Los Angeles County Museum of Art, California, 717
- Marine Education Center, Hawaii, 778
- Mark Twain House, Connecticut, 741-42
- Massachusetts Museum of Contemporary Art, Mass., 815
- Memphis Rock 'n' Soul Museum, Tennessee, 874
- Menil Collection, Texas, 878
- Mesalands Dinosaur Museum, New Mexico, 830
- Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 842
- Museum at Bethel Woods, New York, 836
- Museum of African American History, Mass., 805
- Museum of Contemporary Art, California, 718
- Museum of Fine Arts Houston, Texas, 878
- Museum of Fine Arts, Mass., 804
- Museum of Modern Art, New York, 842-43
- Museum of Science and Industry, Illinois, 786
- Museum Row, California, 717
- Mystic Aquarium & Institute for Exploration, Connecticut, 743
- Mystic Seaport, Connecticut, 743
- Nasher Sculpture Center, Texas, 877
- National Archives, Washington, D.C., 895
- National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, New York, 837-38
- National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum, Oklahoma, 853
- National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 894
- National Inventors' Hall of Fame, Ohio, 852
- National Museum of Racing and Hall of Fame, New York, 849
- National Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C., 896
- Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, Missouri, 819
- Nemours, Delaware, 744
- New Bedford Whaling Museum, Mass., 814
- New Mexico History Museum, New Mexico, 833
- Newseum, Washington, D.C., 897
- Norman Rockwell Museum, Mass., 812
- North Carolina Maritime Museum, North Carolina, 851
- Olana, New York, 839
- Old Sturbridge Village, Mass., 809
- Opry Museum, Tennessee, 875
- Orange Show Center for Visionary Art, Texas, 878
- Oscar Getz Museum of Whiskey, Kentucky, 794
- Pacific Aviation Museum, Hawaii, 776
- Page Museum, California, 717
- Peabody Essex Museum, Mass., 810

- Philadelphia Museum of Art,
Pennsylvania, 862–63
- Philbrook Museum of Art,
Oklahoma, 854
- Phillips Collection, Washington,
D.C., 896–97
- Plimoth Plantation, Mass., 814
- Pro Football Hall of Fame, Ohio,
852
- Renwick Gallery, Washington, D.C.,
896
- Rock and Roll Hall of Fame and
Museum, Ohio, 852
- Rose Center for Earth and Space,
New York, 841
- Roswell Museum and Art Center,
New Mexico, 830
- Route 66 Auto Museum, New
Mexico, 830
- Salem Witch Museum, Mass.,
810
- San Francisco Museum of Modern
Art, California, 728–29
- Shelburne Museum, Vermont, 888
- Smithsonian Museums and
Galleries, Washington, D.C., 895
- Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum,
New York, 843
- Stax Museum of American Soul
Music, Tennessee, 874
- Sterling and Francine Clark Art
Institute, Mass., 815
- Storm King Art Center, New York,
839–40
- Sturgis Motorcycle Museum and
Hall of Fame, South Dakota,
871
- Telfair Museum of Art, Georgia,
758
- University of Virginia Art Museum,
Virginia, 890
- U.S. Astronaut Hall of Fame,
Florida, 747
- Wadsworth Atheneum, Connecticut,
742
- Walt Disney Family Museum,
California, 727–28
- Whaling Museum, Mass., 813
- Windsor Court, Louisiana, 796
- Winterthur, Delaware, 744–45